

# **KNOXVILLE** *Raceway*

## **COMPLETE RESULTS FOR 1999**

### **Date (Sanction/Event) – Winners**

4/24 410 – Skip Jackson, 360 – David Hesmer  
4/30 (WoO) – Danny Lasoski  
5/1 (WoO) – Sammy Swindell, 360 – David Hesmer  
5/8 410 – Skip Jackson, 360 – Jeff Haines  
5/15 410 – Skip Jackson, 360 – Terry Thorson  
5/22 (IRA) – Rain, 360 – David Hesmer  
5/29 410 – Terry McCarl, 360 – Steve Gennetten  
6/5 410 – Terry McCarl, (Masters Classic) – Roger Rager  
6/10 (360 Nationals Prelim) – Rain  
6/11 (360 Nationals Prelim) – Rain  
6/12 (360 Nationals) – Dennis Moore Jr., 410 – Dennis Moore Jr.  
6/19 410 – Terry McCarl, 360 – Doran Doty  
6/23 (SCRA) – Jac Haudenschild  
6/26 410 – Terry McCarl, 360 – Jeff Haines  
7/2 (WoO) – Danny Lasoski, 360 – David Hesmer  
7/3 (WoO) – Danny Lasoski, Johnny Herrera  
7/10 (Twin Features) 410 – Terry McCarl, Skip Jackson, 360 – David Hesmer, Ricky Logan  
7/13 (UMP Late Models) – Rick Aukland, Modifieds – Scott Megonigle  
7/17 410 – Kerry Madsen, 360 – Brett Golik  
7/18 (Enduro) – Brent Smith  
7/20 (Harris Clash for Modifieds) – Troy Folkerts  
7/21 (WoO) – Danny Lasoski  
7/24 410 – Terry McCarl, 360 – David Hesmer  
7/31 410 – Randy Hannagan, 360 – David Hesmer  
8/7 410 – Craig Dollansky, 360 – Larry Ball Jr.  
8/11 (Knoxville Nationals Prelim) – Rain  
8/12 (Knoxville Nationals Prelim) – Tyler Walker  
8/13 (Knoxville Nationals Prelim) – Craig Dollansky  
8/13 (Knoxville Nationals NQ Night) – Don Droud Jr.  
8/14 (Knoxville Nationals) – Mark Kinser  
8/28 410 – Craig Dollansky, 360 – Terry Thorson  
9/5 410 – Skip Jackson, 360 – David Hesmer

**4/24/99**

### **SKIP JACKSON TAKES KNOXVILLE SPRINT OPENER**



[www.knoxvillraceway.com](http://www.knoxvillraceway.com)

*By Bob Wilson  
April 24, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA (APRIL 24) - Skip Jackson led the entire 20-lap distance in capturing the 46th season opener at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. The win paid the defending track champion \$2,500 for his efforts.

Jackson, who started on the pole of the twenty-car field, shot away from second place John Sernett at the start but a red flag on the third circuit nullified his lead. On the restart he again roared away and looked to be a sure winner until a yellow flag was displayed for debris on the track on the ninth go round.

At this point Terry McCarl, who nearly eclipsed the one-lap track record in qualifying time trials with a lap of 14.961, was beginning to make some headway in his Guy Forbrook mount. At the start of the race McCarl was completely out of shape in turn one and lost several positions before he was once again under control. The third lap restart saw him the tenth spot and by the time the yellow flew on lap nine he had gained all the way to fifth. McCarl becomes only the second driver to time a lap below fifteen seconds at this historic facility.

A two-car wreck involving Tony Norem and Randy Anderson on lap eleven forced an additional restart. Jackson again was on the point as McCarl shot to second. Jackson's line saw him dive low in turn one and drift up to the cushion in turn two. He repeated the same maneuver in three and four. McCarl was unable to gain on the Rasmussen/Woodruff machine as he chose the cushion through one and two and followed the Jackson line through three and four.

On lap eighteen Jackson encountered a backmarker enabling McCarl to make one last bid as they flew around three and four side by side. Jackson prevailed in the end and at the end of ten miles swept across the finish line for his thirteenth career win here.

Sernett claimed the third spot, Larry Pinegar II was fourth and Jerry Richert, Jr. took fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Leonard Lee, Jeff Mitrisin, Kim Mock, Don Droud, Jr. and Bill Robertson.

David Hesmer captured a division leading and his 43rd career feature event win in the 360 sprint division. The victory paid the Marshalltown, Iowa native \$1,000. Following Hesmer to the stripe were John Kearney from a fifteenth position start, Jason Danley, Jeff Haines and Larry Ball, Jr.

An estimated crowd of 5,000 saw thirty-one 410 sprinters and thirty-eight 360 sprinters compete on the evening.

---

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - APRIL 24, 1999**

### **KNOXVILLE 410 SPRINTS**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (12) 14.961; 2. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (24) 15.232; 3. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (4) 15.273; 4. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (30) 15.277; 5. 16L, Leoneard Lee, Milo, IA (11) 15.300; 6. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (23) 15.338; 7. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (20) 15.351; 8. 86, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (15) 15.399; 9. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (13) 15.466; 10. 1s, Rich Bubak, Golden, CO (3) 15.471; 11. 71, Dennis Moore, Jr., Grinnell, IA (28) 15.500; 12. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (9) 15.521; 13. 1m, Kim Mock, Pleasant Prairie, WI (8) 15.540; 14. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (27) 15.527; 15. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (19) 15.627; 16. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (1) 15.638; 17. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (26) 15.643; 18. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (29) 15.647; 19. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (10) 15.710; 20. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (6) 15.767; 21. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (21) 15.779; 22. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (7) 15.926; 23. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (25) 15.982; 24. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest

Lake, MN (2) 16.147; 25. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (31) 16.230; 26. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (17) 16.251; 27. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (16) 16.309; 28. 1B, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (22) 16.605; 29. 55KC, Bob Hildreth, Iowa Falls, IA (5) 16.697; 30. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (18) 17.380; 31. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (14) 18.854.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Scott Whitworth (2) 2. Terry McCarl (8) 3. Mark Toews (3) 4. Kim Mock (4) 5. John Sernett (7) 6. Rich Bubak (5) / 7. Chris Walraven (5) 8. Matt Moro (9) 9. Brent Antill (10) 10. Dean Chadd (1) 11. John Lambertz (11)

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (6) 2. Randy Anderson (4) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 4. Leonard Lee (7) 5. Jaymie Moyle (3) 6. Jeff Mitrison (8) / 7. Lee Nelson (1) 8. Nick Bellino (2) 9. Bob Hildreth (10) 10. Kenny Hansen (9).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:14.0:** 1. Bill Robertson (2) 2. Tony Norem (4) 3. Bob Weuve (5) 4. Larry Pinegar II (8) 5. Travis Cram (6) 6. Skip Jackson (7) / 7. Jerry Crabb (10) 8. Bill McCroskey (3) 9. Micah Schliemann (9) 10. Jerry Richert Jr. (1).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Chris Walraven (1) 2. Jerry Richert Jr. (6) / 3. Nick Bellino (3) 4. Matt Moro (7) 5. Lee Nelson (5) 6. Micah Schliemann (9) 7. Jerry Crabb (12) 8. Bob Hildreth (11) 9. Bill McCroskey (2) ... also: Dean Chadd (4), Kenny Hansen (8), Brent Antill (10), John Lambertz (13).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Skip Jackson (3) 2. Terry McCarl (8) 3. John Sernett (5) 4. Larry Pinegar II (6) 5. Jerry Richert Jr. (20) 6. Leonard Lee (4) 7. Jeff Mitrison (7) 8. Kim Mock (12) 9. Don Droud Jr. (2) 10. Bill Robertson (18) 11. Bob Weuve (11) 12. Dennis Moore Jr. (10) 13. Jaymie Moyle (16) 14. Chris Walraven (19) 15. Mark Toews (15) 16. Tony Norem (14) 17. Randy Anderson (13) 18. Rich Bubak (9) 19. Scott Whitworth (17) 20. Travis Cram (1). **Lap Leader:** Jackson 1-20.

## **O'REILLY AUTO PARTS HARD CHARGERS 360 SPRINT RESULTS**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (3) 2. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (6) 3. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (5) 4. 3s, Roger Short, Des Moines, IA (8) / 5. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (7) 6. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (10) 7. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (2) 8. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (9) 9. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (4) 10. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (1).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.0:** 1. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (4) 2. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (1) 3. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (8) 4. 82, Terry Ledger, Omaha, NE (3) / 5. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (6) 6. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (5) 7. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (7) 8. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (9) 9. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (10) 10. 1L, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (2).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 1:58.5:** 1. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 21E, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (6) 3. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4) 4. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (7) / 5. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (1) 6. 44, Doug Lovegrove, Waverly, NE (3) 7. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (5) 8. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (9) 9. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (8)

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 1:55.4 (NEW TRACK RECORD):** 1. 1, Dave Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (2) 2. 4J, Jason Danley, Lincoln, NE (1) 3. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (3) 4. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (5) / 5. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (4) 6. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (7) 7. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (9) 8. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (6) 9. 1m, Bruce Divis, Lincoln, NE (8).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Tracy Nichols (2) 2. Larry Weeks (5) 3. Jeff Johnson (1) 4. Brett Golik (13) / 5. Ed Rotert (12) 6. Stacey Alexander (3) 7. Doug Lovegrove (7) 8. Josh Higday (10) 9. Jesse Giannetto (11) 10. Steve Gennetten (6) 11. Tim Deaver (8) 12. Eric Mason (9) 13. DJ Heskin (16) 14. Kevin Tanner (14) ... also: Dave Middleswart (4), Joe Beaver (15), Tim Newman (17), Colin Northway (18), Randy Martin (19), Bruce Divis (20), Steve Wares (21), Eddie Leavitt Jr. (22).

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS NO TIME:** 1. David Hesmer (5) 2. John Kearney (15) 3. Jason Danley (1) 4. Jeff Haines (7) 5. Jon Agan (6) 6. Larry Ball Jr. (4) 7. Steve Breazeale (8) 8. Brett Golik (18) 9. Brett Mather (11) 10. Larry Weeks (16) 11. Dave Van Heukelom (3) 12. Terry Ledger (12) 13. Ed Ergenbright (2) 14. Mike Houseman (14) 15. Doran Doty (10) 16. Tracy Nichols (17) 17. Terry Thorson (9) 18. Roger Short (13) 19. Jeff Johnson (19) DNS – Dwight Snodgrass. **LAP LEADERS:** Ergenbright 1-7, Hesmer 8-15.

**4/30/99**

**Friday, April 30, 1999**

**'The Dude' dominates Knoxville Raceway opener**

*By Richard Day*

KNOXVILLE, IA (April 30, 1999) - "I don't know what could happen for me to have a better year than 1998," defending Amoco Knoxville Nationals champion Danny Lasoski said during the off-season. "To win the Nationals again and the Pennzoil World of Outlaws Series championship in the same year would be the only thing that would be better."

Lasoski moved a step closer to claiming the Pennzoil World of Outlaws Series title Friday when he won the Preliminary Feature at Knoxville Raceway. It was the series' first visit to the legendary semi-banked, 1/2-mile oval since the 38th Annual Nationals.

"We're just trying to be consistent and get good finishes," Danny said Friday. "Dennis Roth has given me everything I need to go fast, so now it's up to us."

"I'm from Missouri, but Iowa's like home to me. After last year's Nationals, I still start smiling when I get here. It's going to take a baseball bat to get the smile off my face."

Lasoski, the 12th-fastest qualifier in the 47-car Vivarin qualifying session, was smiling after he won the Fourth NAPA Auto Parts Heat Race. The happy grin returned to his face when he won the Channellock Dash for the right to start the feature on the pole.

"The Dude" drove the #83 Beef Packers Eagle into the lead as the green flag fell in the 20-lap feature. Tyler Walker, who started outside the front row, tried to pass Lasoski high in the first corner, but was unable to surge ahead. Lasoski opened a one-second advantage within three laps.

Sammy Swindell, whose crew changed two engines in the #1 Channellock Stealth during the program, started outside the fifth row. He got by two cars during the opening lap, then collided with Stevie Smith while passing him for fifth place in turn two early in lap five.

Joey Saldana slowed the fast-paced race the next time around when he stopped on the back straightaway with a blown engine. Vivarin Fast-Time Award winner Johnny Herrera made a run at Walker as the green flag replaced the yellow, but was unable to drive the #1BK Networks Eagle into second place.

Swindell took the low line through the first and second corners to pass Mark Kinser for fourth place early in lap eight. Smith steered his #19 Ingersoll-Rand Black Bandit into the high groove in turn one to relegate Kinser to sixth the next time around.

Lasoski entered lapped traffic with a 2.6-second advantage during the 13th lap. Swindell took the leaders out of lapped traffic one lap later when he spun in the fourth corner. Herrera, the 1995 Knoxville Raceway champion, used an inside move in turn four to pass Walker for second place as the race resumed.

Craig Dollansky, a former Knoxville Raceway regular, was spinning in the second corner with four laps remaining when Pennsylvanians Kevin Gobrecht and Tim Shaffer collided with the #7 Polydome Gambler and flipped. All three were running in the top 10 before the crash.

Smith, Kinser and Walker raced three-abreast down the back stretch within seconds after the green flag replaced the red. Both Stevie and Mark passed Walker to gain the final two automatic starting positions in Saturday's Channellock Dash.

Eleven-time Amoco Knoxville Nationals champion Steve Kinser steered his #11 Quaker State Maxim into the high groove in the second corner to pass Walker for fifth place during the final lap. Herrera gained on the leader, but was .7 seconds behind when Lasoski took the checkered flag.

"It seems like every time I win at Knoxville, it's not easy," the seven-time Knoxville Raceway champion said. "Tyler and I raced pretty hard there at the start, and Johnny was coming at the end.

"It seemed like the fast way was on the bottom early in the race, but I thought the top got faster as the race went on. I wasn't going to move up there until I saw someone out there. On that last red, my guys told me that Herrera was closing, so I moved up there."

Walker finished in sixth place, ahead of Frankie Kerr, 22nd-starting Jeff Swindell, Andy Hillenburg and Travis Whitney.



**DANNY LASOSKI TAKES WORLD OF OUTLAW SERIES OPENER**



By Bob Wilson

April 30, 1999

**KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - APRIL 30, 1999**  
**Pennzoil World of Outlaws Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order)** 1. 1BK, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (14) 15.326; 2. 19, Stevie Smith, New Oxford, PA (25) 15.480; 3. 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN (29) 15.484; 4. 7s, Travis Whitney, Fridley, MN (3) 15.568; 5. 56w, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (2) 15.666; 6. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (21) 15.679; 7. 17, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (7) 15.685; 8. 1, Sammy Swindell, Bartlett, TN (12) 15.696; 9. 23s, Frankie Kerr, Fremont, OH (34) 15.715; 10. 35, Tyler Walker, North Hills, CA (16) 15.719; 11. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (15) 15.749; 12. 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (38) 15.760; 13. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (6) 15.806; 14. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (11) 15.846; 15. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (27) 15.879; 16. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (13) 15.905; 17. 11H, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (48) 15.905; 18. 47, Daryn Pittman, Owasso, OK (45) 15.937; 19. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (30) 15.945; 20. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (31) 16.001; 21. 8h, Joe Gaerte, Rochester, IN (35) 16.015; 22. 86, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln NE (28) 16.037; 23. 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (40) 16.037 24. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (42) 16.062; 25. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (19) 16.071; 26. 21, Jimmy Carr, Maple Ridge, BC, Can. (20) 16.081; 27. 71, Dennis Moore, Jr., Grinnell, IA (9) 16.090; 28. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (8) 16.098; 29. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (33) 16.116; 30. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (1) 16.117; 31. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (4) 16.125; 32. 19w, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (32) 16.128; 33. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (22) 16.218; 34. 1s, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (10) 16.440; 35. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, San Souci, NSW, Aust. (47) 16.578; 36. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (24) 16.652; 37. 41B, Nick Bellino, Papillion, NE (41) 16.674; 38. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (39) 16.708; 39. 1B, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (5) 16.710; 40. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (18) 16.872; 41. 56, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (23) 16.882; 42. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (43) 16.911; 43. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (37) 16.942; 44. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (26) 16.969; 45. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (44) 16.985; 46. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (46) 17.464; 47. D1, Dan Oswalt, Iola, KS (36) 17.843; 48. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (17) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Johnny Herrera (4) 2. Craig Dollansky (1) 3. Frankie Kerr (2) 4. Joe Gaerte (6) 5. Skip Jackson (8) / 6. Tim Shaffer (5) 7. Jeff Swindell (7) 8. Bill Robertson (12) 9. Nick Bellino (10) 10. Lee Nelson (9) 11. Gerald Cressman (11) 12. Sammy Swindell (3).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:10.7:** 1. Tyler Walker (2) 2. Stevie Smith (4) 3. Steve Kinser (1) 4. Joey Saldana (3) 5. Daryn Pittman (5) / 6. Jimmy Carr (7) 7. Don Droud Jr. (6) 8. Jerry Richert Jr. (8) 9. Tony Norem (10) 10. Bill McCroskey (9) 11. John Lambertz (11) DNS – Robert Jackson.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:14.1:** 1. Mark Kinser (4) 2. Kevin Gobrecht (2) 3. Terry McCarl (3) 4. Jac Haudenschild (6) 5. Donny Schatz (5) / 6. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 7. Brooke Tatnell (9) 8. Leonard Lee (1) 9. Mark Toews (8) 10. Scott Whitworth (11) 11. Brent Antill (10) DNS – Dan Oswalt.

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:11.9:** 1. Danny Lasoski (2) 2. Larry Pinegar II (1) 3. Chris Walraven (3) 4. Andy Hillenburg (6) 5. Travis Whitney (4) / 6. Travis Cram (9) 7. Jaymie Moyle (7) 8. Randy Anderson (5) 9. Bob Weuve (8) 10. Scott Young (10) DNS – Matt Moro, Jeff Mitrisin.

**C MAIN (started), 8 LAPS 2:22.0:** 1. Travis Cram (1) 2. Tony Norem (3) / 3. Bill Robertson (6) 4. Nick Bellino (2) 5. Dan Oswalt (8) 6. Gerald Cressman (4) 7. Bill McCroskey (5) 8. John Lambertz (7) DNS – Brent Antill, Matt Moro, Scott Whitworth, Scott Young.

**DASH (started), 5 LAPS, 1:24.0:** 1. Danny Lasoski (1) 2. Tyler Walker (2) 3. Mark Kinser (3) 4. Johnny Herrera (4) 5. Stevie Smith (5) 6. Travis Whitney (6) 7. Terry McCarl (8) 8. Chris Walraven (7).



**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Sammy Swindell (1) 2. Tim Shaffer (3) 3. Jeff Swindell (6) 4. Jimmy Carr (7) / 5. Jerry Richert Jr. (10) 6. Travis Cram (15) 7. Don Droud Jr. (5) 8. Jaymie Moyle (9) 9. Dennis Moore Jr. (8) 10. Bob Weuve (12) 11. Mark Toews (11) 12. Lee Nelson (13) 13. Tony Norem (16) 14. Randy Anderson (4) 15. Brooke Tatnell (14) 16. Leonard Lee (2).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Danny Lasoski (1) 2. Johnny Herrera (4) 3. Stevie Smith (5) 4. Mark Kinser (3) 5. Steve Kinser (14) 6. Tyler Walker (2) 7. Frankie Kerr (11) 8. Jeff Swindell (22) 9. Andy Hillenburg (21) 10. Travis Whitney (6) 11. Donny Schatz (18) 12. Terry McCarl (7) 13. Skip Jackson (24) 14. Sammy Swindell (10) 15. Larry Pinegar II (13) 16. Joe Gaerte (19) 17. Jac Haudenschild (20) 18. Chris Walraven (8) 19. Craig Dollansky (15) 20. Daryn Pittman (17) 21. Jimmy Carr (23) 22. Kevin Gobrecht (12) 23. Tim Shaffer (16) 24. Joey Saldana (9). **Lap Leader:** Lasoski 1-20.

**5/1/99**



**SWINDELL CAPTURES  
WoO KNOXVILLE SPRING FINALE**



*By Bob Wilson  
May 1, 1999*

---

**KNOXVILLE, IOWA - May 1** - Sammy Swindell pulled the rug from under Danny Lasoski and scored an upset of the defending 1998 AMOCO Knoxville Nationals champion at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night during the final night of racing at the World of Outlaws (WoO) Spring Showdown.

It was during the 1998 nationals championship that Lasoski had held Swindell at bay for numerous laps to capture that prestigious crown. In a scene reminiscent of that memorable championship race, Swindell and Lasoski hooked horns and again gave the huge Knoxville crowd a race to remember.

The outset of the race saw Lasoski take the lead from his pole position start and immediately position himself on the low side of the half-mile oval. Fellow front row starter Stevie Smith stayed very close to the Lasoski machine as he roared around the high side just feet away from the famed Knoxville fences. Johnny Herrera followed closely in third with Mark Kinser fourth.

Lap six saw Herrera's challenges of Smith payoff as he dove by on the outside in turns three and four to gain the runner-up position. He then proceeded to make the same bids on Lasoski but could never quite take them to fruition.

Swindell began to come into the picture on the eleventh circuit as he made passes of first Mark Kinser and then Smith. He had started in the fifth row. At that time the top five cars had bunched to the point that they were nearly running nose to tail. One lap later found Swindell take the runner-up spot on the heels of Lasoski as they entered lapped traffic.

Lasoski captured the seventeenth lap but on the backstretch he seemed to drift up to the fence and that was all Swindell needed as he roared even with the Dude and then shot by as they headed into the third turn. He immediately put some distance between himself and the Lasoski sprinter but was unable to pull away from the multi-time Knoxville champ.

As the laps wound down it became apparent that Lasoski was not going to be able to catch the Swindell Channel Lock Stealth. In the end Swindell roared by the flag stand with a 20 car-length margin to gain his 38th feature event at this famed oval. The win was worth \$12,000 to the Tennessee native.

Trailing Lasoski at the stripe was Herrera with Tyler Walker taking fourth and Tim Shaffer fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Mark Kinser, Daryn Pittman, Donnie Schatz, Smith and Frankie Kerr. Qualifying heat events went to Joey Saldana, Walker, Swindell and Pittman. Skip Jackson was victorious in the C Main and Craig Dollansky in the B Main. Forty-eight sprinters competed during the evening.

In a companion 360 sprint division, David Hesmer made it two for two by capturing that division's 15-lap feature event. It was Hesmer's 44th win at Knoxville. John Kearney and Randy Martin finished second and third as Dave Middleswart came from the ninth row to finish fourth. Dwight Snodgrass was fifth. Thirty-two cars competed in the O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 sprints competition.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - MAY 1, 1999**

### **Pennzoil World of Outlaws Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (22) 15.937; 2. 35, Tyler Walker, North Hills, CA (15) 15.949; 3. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (5) 16.140; 4. 23s, Frankie Kerr, Fremont, OH (27) 16.167; 5. 47, Daryn Pittman, Owasso, OK (21) 16.221; 6. 1, Sammy Swindell, Cordova, TN (18) 16.262; 7. 5J, Jeff Mitrison, Oskaloosa, IA (13) 16.295; 8. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (4) 16.345; 9. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (16) 16.401; 10. 7s, Travis Whitney, Fridley, MN (33) 16.438; 11. Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (7) 16.471; 12. 56w, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (6) 16.502; 13. 21, Jimmy Carr, Maple Ridge, BC, Can. (9) 16.564; 14. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (2) 16.596; 15. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (14) 16.597; 16. 17, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (43) 16.601; 17. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (12) 16.605; 18. 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (30) 16.648; 19. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (42) 16.661; 20. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (28) 16.697; 21. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (36) 16.729; 22. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (24) 16.734; 23. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (41) 16.744; 24. D1, Dan Oswalt, Iola, KS (3) 16.767; 25. 8h, Joe Gaerte, Rochester, IN (26) 16.783; 26. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (8) 16.830; 27. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (44) 16.834; 28. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (11) 16.885; 29. 41B, Nick Bellino, Papillion, NE (10) 16.906; 30. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (1) 16.914; 31. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (20) 16.975; 32. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (32)

*www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com*



16.988; 33. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (23) 17.020; 34. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (31) 17.038; 35. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, San Souci, NSW, Aust. (38) 17.045; 36. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (37) 17.096; 37. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (19) 17.233; 38. 1B, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (35) 17.392; 39. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (34) 17.751; 40. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (25) 17.934; 41. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (39) 18.052; 42. 56, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (40) 18.297; 43. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (17) 18.334; 44. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (29) NT. **Locked into Saturday's Program after Prelim:** 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO; 1BK, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM; 19, Stevie Smith, New Oxford, PA; 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:25.6:** 1. Joey Saldana (1) 2. Jaymie Moyle (3) 3. Donny Schatz (4) 4. Joe Gaerte (7) / 5. Andy Hillenburg (6) 6. Dennis Moore Jr. (10) 7. Leonard Lee (2) 8. Lee Nelson (5) 9. Nick Bellino (8) 10. Jerry Richert Jr. (9) 11. Scott Young (11).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:24.6:** 1. Tyler Walker (4) 2. Travis Whitney (2) 3. Jac Haudenschild (5) 4. Larry Pinegar II (6) / 5. Randy Anderson (1) 6. Mark Toews (7) 7. Don Droud Jr. (9) 8. Brent Antill (10) 9. John Lambertz (8) 10. Gerald Cressman (11) 11. Jeff Mitrison (3).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Sammy Swindell (3) 2. Terry McCarl (6) 3. Jeff Swindell (5) 4. Brooke Tatnell (9) / 5. Tim Shaffer (2) 6. Matt Moro (8) 7. Jerry Crabb (11) 8. Dean Chadd (10) 9. Bill Robertson (1) 10. Kevin Gobrecht (7) 11. Craig Dollansky (4).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Jimmy Carr (1) 2. Daryn Pittman (3) 3. Steve Kinser (5) 4. Travis Cram (9) / 5. Frankie Kerr (4) 6. Skip Jackson (8) 7. Chris Walraven (2) 8. Dan Oswalt (6) 9. Scott Whitworth (7) 10. Bill McCroskey (10) 11. Tony Norem (11).

**C MAIN (started), 10 LAPS NO TIME:** 1. Skip Jackson (3) 2. Don Droud Jr. (5) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) / 4. Brent Antill (7) 5. Jerry Richert Jr. (4) 6. John Lambertz (1) 7. Matt Moro (2) 8. Scott Young (10) 9. Jerry Crabb (12) 10. Gerald Cressman (11) 11. Dean Chadd (8) 12. Bill McCroskey (10) DNS – Tony Norem.

**DASH (started), 5 LAPS, 1:31.7:** 1. Danny Lasoski (1) 2. Stevie Smith (3) 3. Johnny Herrera (2) 4. Donny Schatz (5) 5. Tyler Walker (6) 6. Mark Kinser (4).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, 3:57.9:** 1. Craig Dollansky (1) 2. Frankie Kerr (2) 3. Tim Shaffer (3) 4. Andy Hillenburg (7) / 5. Kevin Gobrecht (12) 6. Randy Anderson (5) 7. Mark Toews (9) 8. Scott Whitworth (11) 9. Don Droud Jr. (16) 10. Skip Jackson (13) 11. Chris Walraven (6) 12. Lee Nelson (8) 13. Dennis Moore Jr. (15) 14. Nick Bellino (14) 15. Dan Oswalt (10) 16. Leonard Lee (4) DNS – Jeff Mitrison.

**A MAIN (started), 25 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Sammy Swindell (10) 2. Danny Lasoski (1) 3. Johnny Herrera (3) 4. Tyler Walker (5) 5. Tim Shaffer (13) 6. Mark Kinser (6) 7. Daryn Pittman (9) 8. Donny Schatz (4) 9. Stevie Smith (2) 10. Frankie Kerr (8) 11. Steve Kinser (18) 12. Jeff Swindell (17) 13. Joey Saldana (15) 14. Kevin Gobrecht (25, pr.) 15. Andy Hillenburg (19) 16. Jac Haudenschild (16) 17. Terry McCarl (21) 18. Jimmy Carr (14) 19. Joe Gaerte (22) 20. Craig Dollansky (7) 21. Larry Pinegar II (20) 22. Skip Jackson (26, pr.) 23. Jaymie Moyle (11) 24. Travis Whitney (12) 25. Brooke Tatnell (23) 26. Travis Cram (24). **Lap Leaders :** Lasoski 1-17; Swindell 18-25.

### **Knoxville Raceway - Knoxville, Iowa O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for May 1, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started) 7 LAPS, 2:07.9:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 2. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (2) 3. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (3) 4. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (5) / 5. 23, Ed Rotert,  
*www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com*

Mount Ayr, IA (1) 6. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4) 7. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (7) 8. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (8).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:10.4:** 1. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (4) 2. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (3) 3. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (2) 4. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (5) / 5. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (7) 6. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (1) 7. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (6) 8. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (8).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:14.1:** 1. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (1) 2. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (2) 3. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (3) 4. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (5) / 5. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (4) 6. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (6) 7. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (7) DNS – 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (8).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:10.7:** 1. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6) 2. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (4) 3. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (8) 4. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (2) / 5. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (5) 6. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (3) 7. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (1) 8. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (7).

**B MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Brett Golik (4) 2. Dave Middleswart (5) 3. Tim Deaver (2) 4. Tracy Nichols (8) / 5. Brett Mather (3) 6. Jesse Giannetto (7) 7. Colin Northway (10) 8. Josh Higday (12) 9. Joe Beaver (14) 10. Rodney Turner (15) 11. Kevin Tanner (11) 12. DJ Heskin (13) 13. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (9) 14. Dave Van Heukelom (1) 15. Stacey Alexander (6) DNS – Ed Rotert.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. David Hesmer (7) 2. John Kearney (6) 3. Randy Martin (8) 4. Dave Middleswart (18) 5. Dwight Snodgrass (1) 6. Brett Golik (17) 7. Tracy Nichols (20) 8. Terry Thorson (2) 9. Doran Doty (3) 10. Steve Breazeale (11) 11. Mike Houseman (4) 12. Ed Ergenbright (13) 13. Larry Weeks (12) 14. Tim Newman (16) 15. Eric Mason (15) 16. Larry Ball Jr. (9) 17. Tim Deaver (19) 18. Jeff Johnson (14) 19. Jon Agan (10) 20. Jeff Haines (5). **Lap Leaders:** Snodgrass 1-7; Kearney 8-9; Hesmer 10-15.

**5/8/99**



**JACKSON TAKES KNOXVILLE SPRINT CASH**



*By Bob Wilson  
May 8, 1999*

**KNOXVILLE, IOWA - May 8-** Skip Jackson showed why he is a three-time Australian national champion as he captured the 20-lap feature event at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night.

Jackson started the ten-mile feature event in the third row and when the first lap had sorted itself out he had gained the top spot and was beginning to run away from the twenty car field when the only yellow flag of the event was waved.

The restart saw Jackson again take control of the race as several battles for position began to develop behind him. The fight for the runner-up spot lasted nearly ten laps between Travis Cram and Jac Haudenschild.

Haudenschild eventually won out. Further back Brooke Tatnell and Kevin Gobrecht fought for nearly the same number of laps with Gobrecht coming out on top of that one. And an equally exciting race developed for sixth and seventh between Terry McCarl and Andy Hillenburg, a contest which lasted to the end.

By the half-way point Jackson had developed a lead over Haudenschild of nearly a straightaway on the big half mile. Lap 13 saw him enter into lapped traffic but Haud was unable to make a dent in the Jackson margin as both cars raced by the backmarkers.

As the laps wound down it was evident that no one was going to catch Jackson's Hallett Enterprises Jensen Construction Maxim. The final lap saw Gobrecht challenge Haudenschild for the runner-up spot but as they entered the fourth turn Jackson was crossing the stripe for the \$2,500 win, the fourteenth in his career here. Gobrecht took the second place and Haudenschild was third. Tatnell finished fourth and McCarl came across the line in fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Hillenburg, Cram, Dennis Moore, Jr., Don Droud, Jr. and Tony Moro.

Jeff Haines captured his fourth career win in the companion O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 Hard Chargers. He led flag to flag. Sophomore driver Jon Agan gained a personal best with a runner-up finish. John Kearney, David Hesmer, Doran Doty and Ed Ergenbright followed in that order. Thirty-seven cars competed in the O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 sprints division. Thirty-five 410 sprints took qualifying time trials.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - MAY 8, 1999**

### **410 Sprint Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (30) 15.504; 2. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (12) 15.520; 3. 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (32) 15.520; 4. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (17) 15.523; 5. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (7) 15.539; 6. Donny Goeden, Kewaskum, WI (34) 15.559; 7. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (1) 15.665; 8. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (11) 15.688; 9. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (18) 15.834; 10. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (22) 15.843; 11. 86x, Don Droud, Jr., Lincoln, NE (31) 15.845; 12. 02, Mike Reinke, Howards Grove, WI (25) 15.940; 13. 1m, Kim Mock, Kenosha, WI (14) 15.987; 14. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (13) 15.998; 15. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (6) 16.019; 16. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (19) 16.031; 17. 1s, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (15) 16.036; 18. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (16) 16.055; 19. 5J, Jeff Mitrison, Oskaloosa, IA (9) 16.061; 20. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (5) 16.118; 21. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (28) 16.122; 22. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (29) 16.138; 23. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (35) 16.153; 24. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (8) 16.190; 25. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (33) 16.229; 26. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (2) 17.235; 27. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (4) 16.258; 28. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (20) 16.276; 29. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (26) 16.276; 30. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (23) 16.323; 31. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (21) 16.376; 32. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (3) 16.447; 33. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (27) 17.012; 34. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (24) 18.821; 35. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (10) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:09.7:** 1. Jaymie Moyle (1) 2. Kenny Hansen (2) 3. Matt Moro (3) 4. Terry McCarl (8) / 5. Robert Jackson (4) 6. Andy Hillenburg (7) ... also: Chris Walraven (6), Kim Mock (5), Jerry Crabb (9).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:07.0:** 1. Skip Jackson (2) 2. Larry Pinegar II (4) 3. Tony Norem (1) 4. Brooke Tatnell (5) / 5. Lee Nelson (3) 6. Donny Goeden (7) ... also: Jeff Swindell (8), Randy Anderson (6), Nick Bellino (9).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.5:** 1. Bill Robertson (1) 2. Don Droud Jr. (6) 3. Jeff Mitrisin (4) 4. Jac Haudenschild (8) / 5. Bob Weuve (7) 6. Scott Whitworth (5) ... also: Bill McCroskey (3), Scott Young (2) DNS – Dean Chadd.

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Travis Cram (1) 2. Kevin Gobrecht (8) 3. Mark Toews (9) 4. Leonard Lee (4) / 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 6. Jerry Richert Jr. (3) ... Mike Reinke (6), Brent Antill (5).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Dennis Moore Jr. (3) 2. Andy Hillenburg (2) 3. Kim Mock (7) 4. Jerry Richert Jr. (13) 5. Bob Weuve (4) / 6. Scott Whitworth (10) 7. Mike Reinke (6) 8. Robert Jackson (10) 9. Lee Nelson (11) 10. Dean Chadd (14) 11. Donny Goeden (1) 12. Brent Antill (9) 13. Bill McCroskey (12) 14. Jerry Crabb (16) 15. Randy Anderson (5) DNS – Jeff Swindell, Chris Walraven, Scott Young, Nick Bellino.

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Skip Jackson (6) 2. Kevin Gobrecht (10) 3. Jac Haudenschild (12) 4. Brooke Tatnell (15) 5. Terry McCarl (13) 6. Andy Hillenburg (16) 7. Travis Cram (5) 8. Dennis Moore Jr. (17) 9. Don Droud Jr. (11) 10. Matt Moro (8) 11. Tony Norem (3) 12. Jerry Richert Jr. (18) 13. Jaymie Moyle (4) 14. Bob Weuve (20) 15. Kim Mock (19) 16. Mark Toews (1) 17. Bill Robertson (2) 18. Kenny Hansen (7) 19. Leonard Lee (14) 20. Jeff Mitrisin (9) DNS – Larry Pinegar II. **Lap Leader:** Jackson 1-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for May 8, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:03.5:** 1. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (4) 2. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 3. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (2) 4. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (1) / 5. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (3) 6. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (5) 7. 10T, Mike Trent, Columbia, MO (9) 8. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (7) 9. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (10) 10. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (8).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.0:** 1. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (6) 2. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (2) 3. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (4) 4. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (3) / 5. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (5) 6. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (7) 7. 97, Alan Gilbertson, Kasson, MN (9) DNS – D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (1), 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (8).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:02.9:** 1. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (4) 2. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (2) 3. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6) 4. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (3) / 5. 1c, Randy Combs, Tipton, MO (9) 6. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (5) 7. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (8) 8. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (7) 9. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (1).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.4:** 1. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (2) 2. 21E, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (4) 3. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (1) 4. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (3) / 5. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (5) 6. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (7) 7. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (6) 8. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (8) 9. 92, Billy Ray Olson, Grinnell, IA (9).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, 3:00.6:** 1. Larry Weeks (1) 2. Randy Combs (3) 3. Terry Thorson (4) 4. Brett Golik (2) 5. Dwight Snodgrass (5) / 6. Kevin Tanner (12) 7. Mike Trent (9) 8. Tracy Nichols (7) 9. Rodney Turner (6) 10. Steve Wares (14) 11. DJ Heskin (8) 12. Joe Beaver (13) 13. Dave Van Heukelom (18) 14. Stacey Alexander (11) 15. Alan Gilbertson (10) 16. Jesse Giannetto (16) 17. Colin Northway (15) 18. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (17) DNS – Dave Middleswart, Ed Rotert, Billy Ray Olson.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, 4:35.0:** 1. Jeff Haines (1) 2. Jon Agan (2) 3. John Kearney (7) 4. David Hesmer (8) 5. Doran Doty (6) 6. Ed Ergenbright (4) 7. Jeff Johnson (3) 8. Steve Breazeale (10) 9. Dwight Snodgrass (20) 10. Randy Martin (9) 11. Larry Ball Jr. (13) 12. Brett Golik (19) 13. Eric Mason (12) 14. Tim Newman (11) 15. Brett Mather (16) 16. Tim Deaver (14) 17. Mike Houseman (5) 18. Josh Higday (15) 19. Larry Weeks (17) 20. Randy Combs (18) DNS – Terry Thorson. **Lap Leader:** Haines 1-15.

**5/15/99**

## **JACKSON MAKES IT 3 IN A ROW AT KNOXVILLE**



By Bob Wilson  
May 8, 1999

**KNOXVILLE, IOWA - May 15-** Skip Jackson took his third regular season feature event win at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night and collected \$2,500 for his efforts.

Jackson, the 1997 and 1998 Knoxville Raceway track champion, started the 20-lap feature event in the second row and challenged front runner Larry Pinegar II for five circuits before he took the lead as they flew by the flag stand. A yellow flag at that point slowed the field for a single file restart.

When the race resumed Jackson found fourth row starter Terry McCarl on his heels as they flew around the half-mile oval. Jackson's line was the high route in turns one and two and low through three and four. McCarl tried various lines in order to gain on the fleet Jackson sprinter and on the 12th circuit he drifted too high in the second turn and lost contact with Jackson's Hallett Enterprise/Jenson Construction Maxim.

It took several laps for McCarl to regain his composure but lapped traffic soon began to play a factor and enabled him to close the distance quickly. To his credit Jackson was able to dice through the backmarkers and seemingly always had a car between himself and the McCarl machine. In the end it was Jackson's experience in traffic that enabled him to take his 15th career victory as he flashed by the flag stand just ten car lengths in front of McCarl.

Pinegar held his spot to place third with Dennis Moore, Jr. taking fourth and Jeff Mitrisin finishing fifth. Rounding out the top ten were Brent Antill, Randy Anderson, Bob Weuve, Travis Cram and Don Droud, Jr.

Terry Thorson led flag to flag in winning in the companion O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 Hard Chargers. Thorson, in just his fourth week of racing after a five-year layoff survived a late race yellow to take the win, his fifth here. John Kearney challenged Thorson late in the event but had to settle for second. Dwight Snodgrass, Doran Doty and tail-end starter Jeff Haines completed the top five finishers. David Hesmer, the current 360 points leader was involved in an opening lap crash and finished 19th. Thirty-six 360 and twenty-six 410 sprinters competed on the evening.

**The name of Curtis Thorson was incorrectly placed as the winner of the 360 class event, the correct winner was Terry Thorson, and we apologize for this error.**

**KNOXVILLE RACEWAY**  
**KNOXVILLE, IOWA - MAY 15, 1999**  
**410 Sprint Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (13) 15.292; 2. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (16) 15.624; 3. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (25) 15.701; 4. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (15) 15.720; 5. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (22) 15.750; 6. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (23) 15.768; 7. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (7) 15.795; 8. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (4) 15.830; 9. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (5) 15.839; 10. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (12) 15.895; 11. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (18) 15.904; 12. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (14) 15.915; 13. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (6) 15.938; 14. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (1) 16.002; 15. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (9) 16.010; 16. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (20) 16.078; 17. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (11) 16.112; 18. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (19) 16.184; 19. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (10) 16.186; 20. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (8) 16.271; 21. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (21) 16.384; 22. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (24) 16.424; 23. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (2) 16.445; 24. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (26) 16.643; 25. 9, Rich Bubak, Golden, CO (3) 16.720; 26. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (17) 16.870.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:09.7:** 1. Tony Norem (2) 2. Mark Toews (4) 3. Terry McCarl (8) 4. Dean Chadd (1) 5. Skip Jackson (6) 6. Travis Cram (5) / 7. Lee Nelson (3) 8. Leonard Lee (7) 9. Rich Bubak (9).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (1) 2. Brent Antill (6) 3. Chris Walraven (3) 4. Jeff Mitrisin (8) 5. Bob Weuve (5) 6. Jerry Crabb (7) / 7. Scott Whitworth (4) 8. Bill McCroskey (2) DNS – John Sernett.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Jaymie Moyle (4) 2. Larry Pinegar II (6) 3. Jerry Richert Jr. (5) 4. Randy Anderson (7) 5. Matt Moro (3) 6. Dennis Moore Jr. (8) / 7. Nick Bellino (2) 8. Dave Westercamp (1).

**B MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, 2:09.3:** 1. Leonard Lee (4) 2. Scott Whitworth (2) / 3. John Sernett (8) 4. Lee Nelson (1) 5. Nick Bellino (3) 6. Dave Westercamp (6) 7. Rich Bubak (7) 8. Bill McCroskey (5).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Skip Jackson (3) 2. Terry McCarl (8) 3. Larry Pinegar II (1) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 5. Jeff Mitrisin (7) 6. Brent Antill (2) 7. Randy Anderson (4) 8. Bob Weuve (5) 9. Travis Cram (9) 10. Don Droud Jr. (14) 11. Chris Walraven (10) 12. Jaymie Moyle (13) 13. Jerry Richert Jr. (11) 14. Mark Toews (12) 15. Tony Norem (16) 16. Scott Whitworth (20) 17. Matt Moro (15) 18. Jerry Crabb (18) 19. Dean Chadd (17) 20. Leonard Lee (19). **Lap Leaders:** Antill 1; Pinegar 2-6; Jackson 7-20.

**O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers**  
**360 Sprint Results for May 15, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.6:** 1. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (2) 2. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (1) 3. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (4) 4. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (5) / 5. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (6) 6. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (3) 7. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (7) 8. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (8) 9. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (9).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 1:59.6:** 1. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (3) 2. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (2) 3. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (4) 4. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (5) / 5. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (7) 6. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (1) 7. 1m, Bruce Divis, Lincoln, NE (8) 8. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (6) DNS – 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA.



**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.2:** 1. 10T, Mike Trent, Columbia, MO (1) 2. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (6) 3. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (2) 4. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (3) / 5. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (4) 6. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (5) 7. 4x, Mike Chadd, Lincoln, NE (9) 8. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (7) 9. 45, Jeff Lowery, Lincoln, NE (8) 10. 12x, Mark Detrick, Runnells, IA (10).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 1:56.0 :** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (4) 2. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (1) 3. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (2) 4. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (3) / 5. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Palo, IA (6) 6. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (5) 7. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (7) 8. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (8).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, 2:53.2:** 1. Jeff Haines (1) 2. Steve Wares (2) 3. Larry Ball Jr. (3) 4. Jesse Giannetto (4) / 5. Steve Breazeale (8) 6. Eric Mason (5) 7. Jeff Johnson (7) 8. Rodney Turner (9) 9. Bruce Divis (10) 10. Mike Chadd (11) 11. Dave Van Heukelom (13) 12. Joe Beaver (12) 13. Jeff Lowery (16) 14. Kevin Tanner (6) 15. Dave Middleswart (15) 16. Colin Northway (17) 17. Mark Detrick (18) 18. Gregg Bakker (14) DNS – Stacey Alexander, Eddie Leavitt Jr.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Terry Thorson (3) 2. John Kearney (8) 3. Dwight Snodgrass (9) 4. Doran Doty (13) 5. Jeff Haines (17) 6. Brett Mather (15) 7. Larry Ball Jr. (19) 8. Brett Golik (12) 9. Jon Agan (10) 10. Jesse Giannetto (20) 11. Tracy Nichols (1) 12. Josh Higday (4) 13. Tim Newman (6) 14. Mike Trent (2) 15. Tim Deaver (16) 16. Larry Weeks (11) 17. Steve Wares (18) 18. Mike Houseman (5) 19. David Hesmer (7) 20. Ed Ergenbright (14). **Lap Leader:** T. Thorson 1-15.

**5/22/99**

### **HESMER CLAIMS 360, RAIN TAKES 410 RACE**



*By Bob Wilson  
May 22, 1999*

---

**KNOXVILLE, IOWA - May 22-** By Bob Wilson FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

### **(HESMER, RAIN WIN IN KNOXVILLE SPRINTS)**

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - May 22- Rain swept across the Marion County Fairgrounds at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night just as the 25-lap feature event was being pushed off. A brief wait saw the track get extremely slick and when weather radar showed additional rain moving toward the fairgrounds, the event was called. The event was a challenge race between the Interstate Racing Association (IRA) and Knoxville 410 sprints. David Hesmer captured his 45th feature event in the 360 sprint division just prior to the rain event. He led the entire 15-lap distance to take his third of the season here. Brett Mather made a late race pass to take the runner-up spot as Ed Ergenbright held third. John Kearney was fourth and Dwight Snodgrass finished fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Bruce Divis, Mike Houseman, Doran Doty, Randy Combs and Jeff Haines.

Heat events were captured by Tim Newman, Mather, Hesmer and Ergenbright. Jon Agan won the B Main. Thirty-eight sprinters contested the six-event program.

Larry Pinegar, Brent Antill, Travis Cram, Skip Jackson and Jeff Mitrisin were the victors in the 410 sprint division heat races. Chris Walraven took the B Main and Dennis Moore, Jr. was the class of the 43-car field in qualifying time trials with a lap of 15.278.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - MAY 22, 1999**

### **Interstate Racing Association (IRA) VS Knoxville 410 Sprints Shootout**



**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (1) 15.278; 2. 27G, Donny Goeden, Kewaskum, WI (14) 15.457; 3. 1m, Kim Mock, Kenosha, WI (3) 15.537; 4. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (41) 15.555; 5. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (11) 15.637; 6. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (40) 15.681; 7. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (26) 15.759; 8. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (4) 15.812; 9. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (43) 15.831; 10. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (19) 15.855; 11. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (36) 15.864; 12. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (21) 15.897; 13. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (17) 15.898; 14. 10w, Kurt Winker, Pleasant Prairie, WI (15) 15.948; 15. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (30) 15.978; 16. 19D, Todd Daun, Pleasant Prairie, WI (34) 15.981; 17. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (8) 15.988; 18. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (10) 16.006; 19. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (39) 16.007; 20. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (9) 16.019; 21. 21G, Howie Gleason, East Troy, WI (13) 16.121; 22. 2w, Scott Neitzel, Beaver Dam, WI (12) 16.141; 23. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (37) 16.164; 24. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (35) 16.165; 25. 21J, John Haeni, Lomira, WI (23) 16.181; 26. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (20) 16.202; 27. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (25) 16.235; 28. 5K, Ken Ratchford, Winthrop Harbor, IL (5) 16.263; 29. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (32) 16.333; 30. 23, Jon Trudeau, Somers, WI (6) 16.341; 31. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (27) 16.357; 32. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (7) 16.374; 33. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (33) 16.440; 34. 88, Mike Frost, Zion, IL (24) 16.459; 35. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (42) 16.719; 36. 24, Paul Andersen, Racine, WI (16) 16.726; 37. 54, Scott Grissom, Winthrop Harbor, IL (22) 16.757; 38. 3c, Greg Curzon, Bailey's Harbor, WI (31) 16.922; 39. 7, John Tierney, Lake Villa, IL (29) 17.116; 40. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (2) 17.125; 41. Y2K, John Hall, Marion, IA (18) 17.265; 42. 77, Wayne Modjeski, Oak Creek, WI (38) 17.437; 43. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (28) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.5:** 1. Larry Pinegar II (5) 2. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 3. Jaymie Moyle (4) 4. Leonard Lee (1) / 5. Todd Daun (3) 6. Paul Andersen (8) 7. Howie Gleason (2) 8. John Hall (9) 9. Bill Robertson (7).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Brent Antill (5) 2. Don Droud Jr. (4) 3. Scott Neitzel (2) 4. Dean Chadd (3) / 5. Scott Grissom (8) 6. Wayne Modjeski (9) 7. Donny Goeden (6) 8. Dave Westercamp (1) 9. Jerry Crabb (7).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:16.8:** 1. Travis Cram (3) 2. Randy Anderson (2) 3. Mark Toews (5) 4. Kim Mock (6) / 5. John Sernett (7) 6. Ken Ratchford (1) 7. Bill McCroskey (4) 8. Greg Curzon (8) DNS – Scott Young.

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:13.1:** 1. Skip Jackson (3) 2. Terry McCarl (6) 3. Tony Norem (1) 4. Bob Weuve (5) / 5. Kurt Winker (4) 6. Matt Moro (2) 7. John Tierney (8) 8. Mike Frost (7).

**FIFTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Jeff Mitrisin (5) 2. Scott Whitworth (3) 3. Jon Trudeau (1) 4. John Haeni (2) / 5. Nick Bellino (7) 6. Chris Walraven (4) 7. Jerry Richert Jr. (6) DNS – Lee Nelson.

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Chris Walraven (3) 2. John Sernett (9) 3. Matt Moro (6) 4. Kurt Winker (2) / 5. Bill Robertson (7) 6. Todd Daun (4) 7. John Tierney (13) 8. Ken Ratchford (8) 9. Bill McCroskey (1) 10. Nick Bellino (16) 11. Jerry Crabb (10) 12. Wayne Modjeski (17) 13. John Hall (15) 14. Greg Curzon (14) 15. Scott Grissom (11) 16. Paul Andersen (12) 17. Howie Gleason (5) DNS – Donny Goeden, Jerry Richert Jr., Dave Westercamp, Mike Frost, Lee Nelson, Scott Young.

**A MAIN, 25 LAPS, : 1. RAIN**

**O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers  
360 Sprint Results for May 22, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.4:** 1. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (3) 2. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (6) 3. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (5) 4. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (1) / 5. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (4) 6. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (10) 7. 1m, Bruce Divis, Lincoln, NE (7) 8. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (9) 9. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (2) 10. 12x, Rick Northway, Runnells, IA (8).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.3:** 1. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (3) 2. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (2) 3. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (6) 4. 1c, Randy Combs, Tipton, MO (7) / 5. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Palo, IA (4) 6. 99x, Nate Estal, Oskaloosa, IA (9) 7. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (8) 8. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (1) 9. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (5).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 1:59.2:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (2) 2. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (6) 3. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (5) 4. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (4) / 5. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (1) 6. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (8) 7. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (3) 8. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (7) 9. 50, Daniel Frederick, Spirit Lake, IA (10) 10. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (9).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (2) 2. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (3) 3. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (6) 4. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (4) / 5. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (7) 6. 71, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (9) 7. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (8) 8. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (5) 9. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (1).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Jon Agan (1) 2. Bruce Divis (9) 3. Brett Golik (15) 4. Jeff Johnson (3) / 5. Steve Gennetten (5) 6. Dave Middleswart (7) 7. Steve Wares (14) 8. Jesse Giannetto (2) 9. Jason Pardock (8) 10. Dave Van Heukelom (12) 11. Colin Northway (10) 12. Nate Estal (6) 13. Tim Deaver (11) 14. Daniel Frederick (17) 15. Ryan Anderson (16) 16. Rick Northway (18) 17. Randy Martin (13) 18. Joe Beaver (4) DNS – Rodney Turner, Stacey Alexander, Eric Mason, Kevin Tanner.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. David Hesmer (2) 2. Brett Mather (6) 3. Ed Ergenbright (1) 4. John Kearney (10) 5. Dwight Snodgrass (7) 6. Bruce Divis (18) 7. Mike Houseman (3) 8. Doran Doty (12) 9. Randy Combs (14) 10. Jeff Haines (9) 11. Brett Golik (19) 12. Tracy Nichols (17) 13. Jon Agan (17) 14. Steve Breazeale (13) 15. Terry Thorson (8) 16. Jeff Johnson (20) 17. Josh Higday (16) 18. Larry Weeks (4) 19. Larry Ball Jr. (11) 20. Tim Newman (5). **Lap Leader:** Hesmer 1-15.

**5/29/99**

**McCARL IS VICTORIOUS IN KNOXVILLE SPRINTS**



*By Bob Wilson  
May 29, 1999*

**KNOXVILLE, IOWA - May29-** Terry McCarl guided the Guy Forbrook Wirtgen/Jackpot Junction sprinter to a popular \$2,500 win at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. The win put an end to the Skip Jackson dominance of this Marion County Fairgrounds racing facility.

The early laps of the ten-mile sprint found polesitter Lee Nelson in command. When a yellow flag was displayed for a spun car, track officials noticed that the fuel bypass had come loose on the Nelson machine. He was sent to the rear after a quick repair was made.

On the restart McCarl took the lead as the field roared past the flag stand to complete the third lap. Jackson had hauled into second and the two front runners cruised the big half mile on the cushion right against the famed Knoxville fences.

At the ten mile mark McCarl had pulled to a 25-car length advantage. Three laps later in lapped traffic the huge margin had completely evaporated as McCarl nearly spun his Maxim on the backstretch after jumping the cushion. The miscue had allowed Jackson to pull within striking distance and as they completed the circuit the defending track champion dove below McCarl in turns one and two for the lead. McCarl withstood the challenge and again put some distance between himself and the Aussie pilot.

On lap 18 it was "deja vu all over again" as McCarl jumped the cushion again in the same spot. Jackson again looked for the pass and pulled even with the Forbrook prepared machine in turns three and four. Again McCarl held off the challenge and was able to pass a lapped car to put some distance between himself and the pesky Jackson.

At the finish McCarl held a slight edge as gained his seventeenth career feature event at this historic oval. The win additionally saw Guy Forbrook take his 57th win as an owner, a division leading mark.

Scott Whitworth surprised the field with a very close third place finish. Larry Pinegar and Dennis Moore, Jr. rounded out the top five finishers. Leonard Lee took passing honors by placing sixth after starting on the tail. Jaymie Moyle, Chris Walraven, Bryan Grimes and Bill Robertson completed the top ten finishers.

Second generation driver Steve Gennetten captured his initial win in the 360 sprint division as he led the entire 15-lap distance. Track points leader David Hesmer took second with a last lap pass of John Kearney. Gennetten enjoyed huge leads in the 15-lap event and Hesmer, who got off to a dismal start and fell nearly to the rear, battled back to earn his runner-up finish. Dave Middleswart gained a personal best by finishing fourth and Randy Martin was fifth.

Forty-six sprinters contested the 360 sprint program and thirty cars reported to the 410 sprint division.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - MAY 29, 1999**

### **Knoxville 410 Sprints results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (5) 15.759; 2. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (1) 15.797; 3. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (9) 15.801; 4. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (11) 15.813; 5. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (13) 15.908; 6. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (16) 15.981; 7. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (4) 15.983; 8. 10, Jerry Richert, Jr., Forest Lake, MN (6) 15.993; 9. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (8) 16.033; 10. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (25) 16.070; 11. 1s, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (2) 16.086; 12. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (10) 16.095; 13. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (7) 16.142; 14. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (20) 16.209; 15. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (17) 16.236; 16. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (21) 16.243; 17. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (28) 16.280; 18. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (29) 16.318; 19. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (26) 16.368; 20. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (12) 16.397; 21. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (14) 16.432; 22. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (24) 16.441; 23. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (30) 16.479; 24. 2m, Matt Moro, Des

Moines, IA (27) 16.747; 25. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (15) 16.796; 26. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (23) 16.805; 27. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (19) 16.935; 28. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (3) 17.018; 29. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (22) 17.347; 30. Y2K, John Hall, Marion, IA (18) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:19.4:** 1. Skip Jackson (7) 2. Dennis Moore Jr. (3) 3. Mark Toews (2) 4. Leonard Lee (4) 5. Scott Whitworth (6) 6. Bryan Grimes (8) / 7. Tommy Scott (9) 8. Dean Chadd (10) 9. Kerry Madsen (5) 10. Manny Rockhold (1).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Travis Cram (1) 2. Jeff Mitrison (8) 3. Larry Pinegar II (3) 4. Chris Walraven (7) 5. Robert Jackson (5) 6. Nick Bellino (2) / 7. Dave Westercamp (10) 8. Jerry Richert Jr. (6) 9. Don Droud Jr. (4) 10. Tony Norem (9).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Matt Moro (1) 2. Terry McCarl (8) 3. Bill Robertson (2) 4. Lee Nelson (4) 5. Jaymie Moyle (3) 6. Brent Antill (6) / 7. Randy Anderson (5) 8. Bob Weuve (7) 9. Bill McCroskey (9) 10. John Hall (10).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, :** 1. Bob Weuve (1) 2. Randy Anderson (2) / 3. Kerry Madsen (3) 4. Don Droud Jr. (5) 5. Manny Rockhold (4) 6. Tony Norem (8) 7. Tommy Scott (7) 8. Dave Westercamp (10) 9. Dean Chadd (8) 10. Bill McCroskey (9) DNS – Jerry Richert Jr.

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Terry McCarl (8) 2. Skip Jackson (7) 3. Scott Whitworth (5) 4. Larry Pinegar II (12) 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (11) 6. Leonard Lee (2) 7. Jaymie Moyle (13) 8. Chris Walraven (6) 9. Bryan Grimes (10) 10. Bill Robertson (16) 11. Jeff Mitrison (9) 12. Bob Weuve (19) 13. Robert Jackson (3) 14. Lee Nelson (1) 15. Matt Moro (18) 16. Mark Toews (14) 17. Nick Bellino (15) 18. Travis Cram (17) 19. Brent Antill (4) 20. Randy Anderson (20). **Lap Leaders:** Nelson 1-2; McCarl 3-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for May 29, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:03.2:** 1. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (1) 2. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (5) 3. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (2) 4. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) / 5. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (3) 6. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (9) 7. 1c, Randy Combs, Tipton, MO (4) 8. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (8) 9. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (7) 10. 8B, Chris Maurer, Colfax, IA (11) 11. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (10) 12. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (12).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (1) 2. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (4) 3. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (7) 4. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (3) / 5. 1m, Bruce Divis, Lincoln, NE (5) 6. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (9) 7. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (6) 8. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (8) 9. 61, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (10) 10. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (2) 11. 56, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (11) DNS – 92, Billy Ray Olson, Grinnell, IA.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:06.5:** 1. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (3) 2. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (1) 3. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (2) 4. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (4) / 5. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (6) 6. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (8) 7. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (5) 8. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (9) 9. 3P, Rusty Potter, Boonville, MO (10) 10. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (7) 11. 71A, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (11).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:09.1:** 1. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (2) 2. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (6) 3. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Palo, IA (1) 4. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (5) / 5. 7L, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (10) 6. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (4) 7. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (8)



8. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (3) 9. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (9) 10. 99x, Nate Estal, Oskaloosa, IA (7) 11. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (11).

**C MAIN (started), 6 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Nate Estal (4) 2. Colin Northway (7) / 3. Jason Pardock (1) 4. Rusty Potter (3) 5. Chris Maurer (5) 6. Eric Mason (8) 7. Billy Ray Olson (6) 8. Ryan Anderson (9) 9. Stacey Alexander (2) DNS – Roger Rager, Larry Weeks, Gerald Cressman, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Robert Bell.

**B MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Randy Martin (5) 2. Bruce Divis (2) 3. Ricky Logan (4) 4. Jon Agan (1) / 5. Ed Ergenbright (3) 6. Joe Beaver (6) 7. Randy Combs (9) 8. Rodney Turner (7) 9. Jerry Crabb (12) 10. Mike Houseman (11) 11. Brett Mather (10) 12. Tracy Nichols (8) 13. Jeff Johnson (16) 14. Tim Deaver (13) 15. Nate Estal (17) 16. Colin Northway (18) 17. Kevin Tanner (14) 18. Mitchell Alexander (15).

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Steve Gennetten (3) 2. David Hesmer (13) 3. John Kearney (8) 4. Dave Middleswart (2) 5. Randy Martin (17) 6. Jeff Haines (6) 7. Brett Golik (15) 8. Doran Doty (16) 9. Dwight Snodgrass (7) 10. Ricky Logan (19) 11. Larry Ball Jr. (11) 12. Steve Breazeale (14) 13. Bruce Divis (18) 14. Tim Newman (4) 15. Steve Wares (1) 16. Josh Higday (9) 17. Terry Thorson (5) 18. Dave Van Heukelom (10) 19. Jon Agan (20) 20. Jesse Giannetto (12) **Lap Leader:** Gennetten 1-15.

**6/5/99**

## **ROGER RAGER IS MASTER OF KNOXVILLE'S MASTERS CLASSIC**



*By Bob Wilson  
JUNE 5, 1999*



KNOXVILLE, IOWA - June 5 - Roger Rager came out of retirement after an eleven year absence to capture the 7th annual Goodyear Masters Classic at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night.

Rager, the 1975 Knoxville Raceway track champion, was in his rookie session for the classic event but perhaps his many years of running the half-mile oval on a weekly basis during the 1970s paid off for the Minnesota native. The win paid Rager \$2,500 for his efforts.

The event, for drivers age 50 and older drew a field of twenty-three entries. All drivers were allowed to begin the 22-lap feature race.

Rick Ferkel took the lead when the green flag was issued but on the second circuit Harold McGilton made a low side pass in turns three and four to take the lead. The following lap saw a five-car tangle in turn one sending



Leroy VanConnett, Roy Jo Peltz, Mike Kostic and Craig Agan to the pits. McGilton held the lead for one more lap until Ferkel took it back again coming out of turn two. Ferkel then began to extend his margin until he hit lapped traffic on lap eight. That same circuit saw McGilton come upon the backmarkers too and that is when Rager, a fifth row starter, made up the gap between himself and the McGilton machine.

Using the high groove Rager flew into second and began chasing down Ferkel. He was unable to make much of a dent in the pursuit until lap nineteen when Ferkel hit heavy lapped traffic and he took the top spot with his cushion line. The 21st circuit saw Ferkel regain the lead when Rager was caught behind a backmarker, but when the lap was completed Rager had regained the point position.

At the end of the 22-lap classic event Rager had bested Ferkel, a three-time champion, by ten car lengths.

McGilton took third Shelby Steenson was fourth and the defending champion of the event, Jerry Crabb finished fifth.

Qualifying heat races went to John Bankston, Billy Engelhart and Dave Heskin. Bankston led all qualifiers in time trials with a lap of 17.398.

As part of the 10th annual National Sprint Car Hall of Fame weekend activities, 15 new members were inducted in ceremonies on Friday night. The new inductees are Don Basile, Russ Garnant, Ray Lee Goodwin, Al Gordon, Hank Henry, Hooker Hood, Bob Kinser, Fred Loring, Lealand McSpadden, Eddie Sachs, John Sawyer, Steve Stapp, Larry Sullivan, Leroy Van Connett and Johnny White.

---

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JUNE 5, 1999**

### **7th Annual Goodyear Masters Classic**

#### **360 sprints results**



**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 8, John Bankston, Beaumont, TX (8) 17.398; 2. 7, Billy Engelhart, Evansville, WI (12) 17.651; 3. 27, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (1) 17.668; 4. 6, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (15) 17.781; 5. 24c, Lloyd Arney, Sedro Wooley, WA (2) 17.790; 6. U2, Craig Agan, Knoxville, IA (7) 18.054; 7. 8s, Tom Stookey, Tampa, FL (10) 18.082; 8. 48, Leroy Van Connett, Galt, CA (6) 18.098; 9. 6s, Shelby Steenson, Salina, KS (3) 18.183; 10. 81, Harold McGilton, Fremont, OH (17) 18.253; 11. 68, Rick Ferkel, Tiffin, OH (5) 18.275; 12. 2, Red Stauffer, Orlando, FL (19) 18.325; 13. 20, Ken Lange, Lincoln, NE (14) 18.340; 14. 7777, Edd French, Keller, TX (18) 18.343; 15. 56, Dave Heskin, Monticello, MN (23) 18.570; 16. G2, Charles Graves, Chariton, IA (21) 18.698; 17. 8B, Chris Maurer, Colfax, IA (13) 18.734; 18. 40, Mike Kostic, Abilene, TX (11) 19.369; 19. 2T, Lou Holland, McCallsburg, IA (20) 19.451; 20. 99, Hooker Hood, Memphis, TN (16) 19.517; 21. 12x, Dave Hendricks, Adel, IA (9) 19.570; 22. 90, Roy Jo Peltz, Maryville, MO (4) 20.053; 23. 72, Al Thomas, Ludlow, IL (22) 21.060.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:10.3:** 1. John Bankston (6) 2. Roger Rager (5) 3. Charles Graves (1) 4. Harold McGilton (3) 5. Ken Lange (2) 6. Roy Jo Peltz (8) 7. Lou Holland (7) 8. Tom Stookey (4).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:17.1:** 1. Billy Engelhart (6) 2. Rick Ferkel (3) 3. Lloyd Arney (5) 4. Edd French (2) 5. Leroy Van Connett (4) 6. Chris Maurer (1) 7. Hooker Hood (7) 8. Al Thomas (8).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:16.1:** 1. Dave Heskin (1) 2. Shelby Steenson (3) 3. Jerry Crabb (5) 4. Red Stauffer (2) 5. Mike Kostic (7) 6. Craig Agan (4) 7. Dave Hendricks (6).

**B MAIN, NONE HELD.**

**A MAIN (started), 22 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Roger Rager (9) 2. Rick Ferkel (3) 3. Harold McGilton (4) 4. Shelby Steenson (5) 5. Jerry Crabb (10) 6. Edd French (13) 7. Billy Engelhart (11) 8. Ken Lange (1) 9. Chris Maurer (16) 10. Al Thomas (22) 11. Red Stauffer (2) 12. Charles Graves (15) 13. Dave Heskin (14) 14. Tom

Stookey (23) 15. Lou Holland (19) 16. Dave Hendricks (21) 17. Mike Kostic (17) 18. Lloyd Armey (8) 19. John Bankston (12) 20. Hooker Hood (20) 21. Leroy Van Connett (6) 22. Craig Agan (7) 23. Roy Jo Peltz (18).

**Lap Leaders:** Ferkel 1-2; McGilton 3-4; Ferkel 5-19; Rager 20-22.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JUNE 5, 1999**

### **Knoxville 410 Sprints results**



**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (16) 16.522; 2. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (11) 16.695; 3. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (7) 16.708; 4. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (21) 16.737; 5. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (8) 16.762; 6. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (19) 16.820; 7. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (17) 16.851; 8. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (13) 16.866; 9. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (12) 16.983; 10. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (10) 16.995; 11. 29N, Larry Neighbors, Oklahoma City, OK (5) 17.014; 12. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (31) 17.027; 13. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (22) 17.192; 14. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (2) 17.339; 15. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (27) 17.383; 16. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (1) 17.388; 17. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (9) 17.401; 18. 2F, Brad Furr, Pleasanton, CA (4) 17.426; 19. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (29) 17.486; 20. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (3) 17.561; 21. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (14) 17.609; 22. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (6) 17.665; 23. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (25) ; 24. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (23) 17.700; 25. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (28) 17.851; 26. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (20) 17.941; 27. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (30) 17.975; 28. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (24) 18.256; 29. 50, Daniel Frederick, Spirit Lake, IA (15) 18.292; 30. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (26) 18.587; 31. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (18) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:30.0:** 1. Bryan Grimes (2) 2. Larry Pinegar II (5) 3. Bill Robertson (3) 4. Don Droud Jr. (6) 5. Randy Anderson (1) 6. Scott Whitworth (4) / 7. Chris Walraven (7) 8. Nick Bellino (11) 9. Jerry Crabb (10) 10. Travis Cram (9) 11. Bob Weuve (8).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:28.4:** 1. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (1) 2. Terry McCarl (8) 3. Lee Nelson (4) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 5. Jaymie Moyle (7) 6. Mark Toews (2) / 7. Jerry Richert Jr. (3) 8. Larry Neighbors (5) 9. Daniel Frederick (10) 10. Dean Chadd (9).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:27.3:** 1. Manny Rockhold (1) 2. Brent Antill (5) 3. Kerry Madsen (7) 4. Leonard Lee (6) 5. Brad Furr (3) 6. Skip Jackson (8) / 7. Jeff Mitrisin (4) 8. Dave Westercamp (10) 9. Bill McCroskey (2) 10. John Lambertz (9).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, 3:14.0:** 1. Bob Weuve (1) 2. Chris Walraven (2) 3. Jeff Mitrisin (4) / 4. Travis Cram (7) 5. John Lambertz (9) 6. Larry Neighbors (3) 7. Jerry Richert Jr. (5) 8. Nick Bellino (13) 9. Dean Chadd (8) 10. Bill McCroskey (6) 11. Daniel Frederick (11) 12. Dave Westercamp (12) 13. Jerry Crabb (10).



**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Terry McCarl (10) 2. Scott Whitworth (1) 3. Leonard Lee (4) 4. Kerry Madsen (7) 5. Randy Anderson (18) 6. Larry Pinegar II (3) 7. Jaymie Moyle (8) 8. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 9. Matt Moro (17) 10. Mark Toews (15) 11. Brad Furr (13) 12. Lee Nelson (11) 13. Chris Walraven (20) 14. Manny Rockhold (18) 15. Bob Weuve (19) 16. Jeff Mitrison (21) 17. Bryan Grimes (14) 18. Bill Robertson (12) 19. Don Droud Jr. (6) 20. Brent Antill (2) DNS – Skip Jackson. **Lap Leaders:** Whitworth 1; Lee 2-15; McCarl 16-20.

**6/10/99**

KNOXVILLE, IA (June 10, 1999) - Thirty-one cars got their time trial laps in before the skies opened up. Nick Haygood of Aurora, Colo., shattered the three-year-old record of Lee Nelson (16.687). Haygood toured the historic half mile in 16.389 seconds. Unfortunately, the record will not stand as time trials were not completed. All 100+ cars will compete on Friday with hot laps starting at 4:00 p.m. No time trials will be taken. Heat positions will be drawn for.

**6/11/99**

## **Knoxville Raceway**

**Friday, June 11, 1999**

**Rain dampens second day of 360 Nationals**

*By Bob Wilson*

KNOXVILLE, IA (June 11, 1999) - For the second time in twenty-four hours rain forced a cancellation of events at the 9th annual O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 Nationals at Knoxville Raceway Friday night. Heavy rain swept across the fairgrounds at 9:45 p.m. after ten heats, two C mains and one B main had been contested. The Thursday night program was completely washed out.

Michael Dupuy of Amite, Louisiana and Danny Wood of Norman, Oklahoma were declared the winners of the two rained-out feature events. They were sitting in the pole positions of their respective A main lineups that were not contested. Those races as well as one B main were paid off according to those lineups.

Heat race winners were Mike Chadd of Lincoln, Nebraska, David Hesmer of Marshalltown, Iowa, Dennis Moore, Jr. of Grinnell, Iowa, Wood and John Bankston of Beaumont, Texas. The second flight of heat race winners were Nate Estal of Oskaloosa, Iowa, Tim St. Arnold of Des Moines, Iowa, Paul Poncelet Sioux Fall, SD, Randy Martin of California, Missouri and Andy Eatwell Denver, Colorado. C main winners went to Nick Haygood of Aurora, Colorado and Keith Rauch of Edgewater, Colorado. The one B main that was contested

went to Jason Danley of Lincoln, Nebraska.

Defending O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 National champion Gary Wright of Hooks, Texas was unable to make the Friday qualifying session and will not be able to defend his title. Wright had gone to South Dakota to race and that event was rain-canceled. His attempt to reach Knoxville Raceway in time to compete fell nearly half an hour short.

## RESULTS

### AMERICAN SPRINT CAR SERIES

**First Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, 2:38.5:** 1. 4c, Mike Chadd, Lincoln, NE (1\*) 2. 2D, Randi Miller, Rapid City, SD (3\*) 3. 11x, Garry Lee Maier, Cimmaron, KS (8\*) 4. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (4\*) 5. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (5) 6. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (2) 7. 8F, Matt Folstad, Harwood, ND (6) 8. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (9) 9. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (7) DNS – 9, Gary Wright, Hooks, TX.

**Second Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (1\*) 2. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (3\*) 3. 9H, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (4\*) 4. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (9\*) 5. 10L, Shane Liebig, Rapid City, SD (7\*) 6. 29A, Jeff Young, Mooresville, NC (2) 7. 66, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (8) 8. 46, Jan Howard, Byhalia, MS (6) 9. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (5) DNS – 96, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (10).

**Third Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (2\*) 2. 29N, Larry Neighbors, Edmond, OK (4\*) 3. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (1\*) 4. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (3\*) 5. 1m, Don Droud Jr, Lincoln, NE (8\*) 6. 8c, Bryan Castine, Colorado Springs, CO (5) 7. 77, Terry Alexander, Knoxville, IA (7) 8. F16, Lance Hester, Gulfport, MS (6) DNS – 7A, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN.

**Fourth Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 21w, Danny Wood, Norman, OK (3\*) 2. 91, Tim Crawley, Little Rock, AR (2\*) 3. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (7\*) 4. 4J, Jason Danley, Lincoln, NE (1) 5. 92, Billy Ray Olsen, Grinnell, IA (4) 6. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (5) 7. 1H, Al MacDonell, Edmonton, ALB, Can. (6) 8. 0N, Ned Powers, Belle Fourche, SD (8) 9. 41, Kip Anderson, Burlington, IA (9).

**Fifth Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, 2:28.2:** 1. 8, John Bankston, Beaumont, TX (1\*) 2. 6G, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (5\*) 3. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (2\*) 4. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Palo, IA (3) 5. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (7) 6. 47, Dale Howard, Byhalia, MS (8) 7. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (4) 8. 1L, Nick Haygood, Aurora, CO (6) 9. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (9).

**C Main (started), 6 laps, 1:46.9:** 1. Nick Haygood (2) 2. Jason Sides (3) / 3. Kevin Tanner (1) 4. Larry Weeks (5) 5. Stacey Alexander (4) DNS – Ned Powers, Kip Anderson, Scott Whitworth, Gary Wright.

**B Main (started), 12 laps, 3:48.7:** 1. Jason Danley (1) 2. Tim Newman (4) 3. Jesse Giannetto (2) 4. Dale Howard (6) / 5. Brett Mather (7) 6. Bryan Castine (9) 7. Brent Antill (11) 8. Dwight Snodgrass (3) 9. Jeff Young (8) 10. Billy Ray Olsen (5) 11. Eric Mason (10) 12. Jason Sides (20) 13. Jan Howard (17) 14. Matt Folstad (12) 15. Terry Alexander (13) 16. Nick Haygood (19) 17. Lance Hester (18) 18. Tim Deaver (15) 19. Brett Golik (16) 20. Al MacDonell (14).

**A Main (RAINED OUT):** 1. Danny Wood 2. Garry Lee Maier 3. Dennis Moore Jr. 4. Roger Rager 5. Mike Chadd 6. David Hesmer 7. Larry Neighbors 8. Matt Moro 9. John Bankston 10. Randi Miller 11. Dave Middleswart 12. Steve Gennetten 13. Tim Crawley 14. Larry Pinegar II 15. Joe Beaver 16. Eddie Leavitt Jr. 17. Don Droud Jr. 18. Steve Wares 19. Shane Liebig 20. Larry Ball Jr. 21. Jason Danley 22. Tim Newman 23. Jesse  
*www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com*

Giannetto 24. Dale Howard. (*Purse and Points allotted according to alignment*)

## RESULTS

### AMERICAN SPRINT CAR SERIES

**First Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, 2:33.2:** 1. 99x, Nate Estal, Oskaloosa, IA (1\*) 2. 0, Bill Wilburn, Mooresville, NC (6\*) 3. 100, Michael Dupuy, Amite, LA (9\*) 4. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (4\*) 5. 2Y, Kyle Sauder, Archbold, OH (8\*) 6. 56L, Loren Langerud, Harwood, ND (7) 7. 6m, Sean Moran, Edmonton, ALB, Can. (2) 8. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (5) 9. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (3) DNS – 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA.

**Second Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, 2:24.4:** 1. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (1\*) 2. 52, Ronald Laney, Humble, TX (7\*) 3. 67, Rod Richards, Des Moines, IA (3\*) 4. 7x, Brandon Hull, Fort Worth, TX (2) 5. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (5) 6. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (6) 7. 26, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (8) 8. 82, Terry Ledger, Omaha, NE (9) 9. 81B, Rick Branham, Elida, OH (4) DNS – 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA.

**Third Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 25, Paul Poncelet, Sioux Falls, SD (1\*) 2. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (3\*) 3. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (5\*) 4. 21K, Lou Kennedy Jr., Winnepeg, MB, Can. (7\*) 5. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (4) 6. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (6) 7. 8L, Tom Lenz, Strawberry Point, IA (2) 8. 56, D.J. Heskin, St Michael, MN (8) DNS – 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE.

**Fourth Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, 2:21.4:** 1. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (2\*) 2. 7N, Ricky Logan, Alexander, AR (3\*) 3. 50, Dan Frederick, Spirit Lake, IA (1\*) 4. 45, Jeff Lowery, Lincoln, NE (7\*) 5. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (5) 6. 5B, Beau Binder, El Paso, TX (4) 7. 55KC, Bob Hildreth, Iowa Falls, IA (6) 8. 7T, Neal Gatian, Long Beach, MS (8) 9. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (9).

**Fifth Heat (started, \*qualified for feature), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 21E, Andy Eatwell, Denver, CO (1\*) 2. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (4\*) 3. B29, Scott Young, Mooresville, NC (5\*) 4. 53T, Travis Rilat, Texas City, TX (6\*) 5. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (2) 6. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (3) 7. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (9) 8. 99H, Keith Rauch, Edgewater, CO (7) 9. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (8).

**C Main (started), 6 laps, 1:50.0:** 1. Keith Rauch (2) 2. Rick Branham (4) / 3. Mike Houseman (6) 4. Jon Agan (5) 5. Neal Gatian (1) 6. Dave Van Heukelom (3) DNS – Ed Rotert, Steve Breazeale, Nick Bellino.

**B Main (rained out):** 1. Brandon Hull 2. Gerald Cressman 3. Rodney Turner 4. Mitchell Alexander 5. Jeff Haines 6. Loren Langerud 7. Jerry Crabb 8. Jason Pardock 9. Beau Binder 10. Jeff Johnson 11. Sean Moran 12. Seth Brahmer 13. Tom Lenz 14. Bob Hildreth 15. Terry Ledger 16. Colin Northway 17. DJ Heskin 18. Keith Rauch 19. Rick Branham 20. John Kearney. (*Purse and Points allotted according to alignment*)

**A Main (rained out):** 1. Michael Dupuy 2. Ronald Laney 3. Bill Wilburn 4. Randy Martin 5. Nate Estal 6. Tim St. Arnold 7. Paul Poncelet 8. Andy Eatwell 9. Ed Ergenbright 10. Terry Thorson 11. Ricky Logan 12. Doran Doty 13. Scott Young 14. Lou Kennedy Jr. 15. Jeff Lowery 16. Rod Richards 17. Daniel Frederick 18. Travis Rilat 19. Kyle Sauder 20. Josh Higday 21. Brandon Hull 22. Gerald Cressman 23. Rodney Turner 24. Mitchell Alexander. (*Purse and Points allotted according to alignment*)

**6/12/99**



## DENNIS MOORE JR. HAS NIGHT TO REMEMBER IN KNOXVILLE SPRINTS



*By Bob Wilson*  
*JUNE 12, 1999*

### O'REILLY AUTO PARTS 360 NATIONALS - O'REILLY AUTO PARTS 360 NATIONALS DENNIS MOORE, JR. CLAIMS 360 KNOXVILLE NATIONALS

by Bob Wilson  
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

**KNOXVILLE, Iowa, June 12** - Dennis Moore, Jr. of Grinnell, Iowa captured the 9th annual O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 Knoxville Nationals at Marion County Fairgrounds Saturday night. The race was the culmination of a three-day event, the first two of which were plagued by rain. The events were also sanctioned by the American Sprint Car Series (ASCS).

Moore, who started in the third row of the 24-car field was never really a factor until about the half-way point of the 25-lap championship event. Texan Ronald Laney set the early pace from his front row starting nod as he paced the field of sprinters with a low groove line that kept all challengers at bay. Suddenly on lap seven, fourth-row starter Randy Martin flew by on the outside to take the lead showing that the high groove was the fastest route around the half-mile oval.

Martin continued to run that line and at the five-mile mark pole sitter Danny Wood gained the runner-up position after a long battle with Laney and set sail on the cushion in an attempt to chase down Martin. Lap twelve proved to be the undoing of Martin when he came upon heavy lapped traffic with Wood in tow. On the backstretch Martin dove low and Wood continued high and took the lead as he ran through turns three and four. Wood then proceeded to put some distance between himself and the Martin machine using the high line until a yellow flag was displayed on the seventeenth go around for a car part on the track.

On the restart a wild scramble took place as fifth running Ricky Logan slowed dramatically having lost a rear-end. All cars were able to miss the hapless Logan machine which had started at the tail of the event after winning the B Main.

When the race resumed Wood held his position with Moore now in contention having gained the runner-up spot from Martin. Wood continued to run the high cushion and was able to put a ten-car length gap between himself and Moore. On the twenty-first circuit Wood's sprinter began to become unstable as the right-rear tire began to lose pressure. One lap later it blew just after he flew past the start-finish line and with some fancy driving he was able to keep it from striking the turn one fence with much force. Some damage did occur and after leading the race for ten laps Wood rode the wrecker to the pit area.

On the single-file restart, Moore inherited the lead and from his low-running groove he held that position for the remaining three laps to claim the \$6,000 to win title in his self-own sprinter. Martin of California, Missouri took the \$3,000 runner-up paycheck and 1992-1993 champion Garry Lee Maier of Cameron, Kansas received \$2,500 for third. Mooresville, North Carolina's Bill Wilburn was fourth and Don Droud, Jr. of Lincoln, Nebraska took passing honors from the tail of the field to place fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Laney, Tim Crawley also from a last row start, Randi Miller, Steve Gennetten and Tim St. Arnold.

Preliminary events saw Mike Houseman of Des Moines win the E Main, Jan Howard of Byhalia, Mississippi take the D Main, Jeff Haines of Oskaloosa, Iowa capture the C Main as Logan led from start to finish in winning the B Main. Ninety-four cars competed during the three-day championship events.



## **O'REILLY AUTO PARTS 360 NATIONALS**

**Knoxville Raceway - Knoxville, Iowa - June 12, 1999**

**American Sprint Car Series (ASCS) sanctioned**

**E MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, 2:21.8:** 1. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (2) 2. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (6) 3. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (1) 4. 7T, Neal Gatian, Long Beach, MS (4) 5. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (3) / 6. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (5) 7. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (7) DNS – U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA, 0N, Ned Powers, Belle Fourche, SD, 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA, 41, Kip Anderson, Burlington, IA, 96, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO, 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE, 9, Gary Wright, Hooks, TX.

**D MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. 46, Jan Howard, Byhalia, MS (3) 2. 6m, Sean Moran, Edmonton, ALB, Can. (2) 3. 1L, Nick Haygood, Aurora, CO (9) 4. Steve Breazeale (16) / 5. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (1) 6. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (10) 7. 55KC, Bob Hildreth, Iowa Falls, IA (8) 8. Mike Houseman (15) 9. 8F, Matt Folstad, Harwood, ND (5) 10. 8L, Tom Lenz, Strawberry Point, IA (4) 11. 26, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (6) 12. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (13) 13. 56, D.J. Heskin, St. Michael, MN (12) 14. Larry Weeks (19) 15. Kevin Tanner (17) 16. Neal Gatian (18) 17. F16, Lance Hester, Gulfport, MS (11) 18. 77, Terry Alexander, Knoxville, IA (7) 19. 99H, Keith Rauch, Edgewater, CO (14) DNS – 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS, 7A, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN, 82, Terry Ledger, Omaha, NE, 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA, 1H, Al MacDonnell, Edmonton, ALB, Can., 81B, Rick Branham, Elida, OH.

**C MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (6) 2. 66, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (9) 3. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (1) / 4. 47, Dale Howard, Byhalia, MS (5) 5. 56L, Loren Langerud, Harwood, ND (8) 6. Jan Howard (15) 7. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (10) 8. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (2) 9. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Palo, IA (3) 10. Nick Haygood (17) 11. Steve Breazeale (19) 12. 92, Billy Ray Olsen, Grinnell, IA (13) 13. 29A, Jeff Young, Mooresville, NC (11) 14. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (4) 15. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (12) 16. Sean Moran (18) 17. 5B, Beau Binder, El Paso, TX (14) 18. 8c, Bryan Castine, Colorado Springs, CO (7) 19. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (14) DNS – 4J, Jason Danley, Lincoln, NE, 7x, Brandon Hull, Fort Worth, TX, 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD, 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA, 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA.

**B MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. 7N, Ricky Logan, Alexander, AR (2) 2. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (3) 3. 91, Tim Crawley, Little Rock, AR (5) 4. 1m, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (13) / 5. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (4) 6. Brent Antill (20) 7. 53T, Travis Rilat, Texas City, TX (16) 8. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (9) 9. 21K, Lou Kennedy, Winnipeg, MB, Can. (8) 10. B29, Scott Young, Mooresville, NC (6) 11. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (15) 12. 9H, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (7) 13. Jeff Haines (21) 14. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (18) 15. 45, Jeff Lowery, Lincoln, NE (10) 16. 50, Dan Frederick, Spirit Lake, IA (14) 17. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (19) 18. 11, Eddie Leavitt, Jr., Knoxville, IA (11) 19. 67, Rod Richards, Des Moines, IA (12) 20. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (1) 21. Tim Newman (22) 22. 10L, Shane Liebig, Rapid City, SD (17) DNS – 2Y, Kyle Sauder, Archbold, OH.

**O'REILLY AUTO PARTS 360 NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP (started), 25, LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (5) 2. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (8) 3. 11x, Garry Lee Maier, Cimmaron, KS (3) 4. 0, Bill Wilburn, Mooresville, NC (4) 5. Don Droud Jr. (24) 6. 52, Ronald Laney, Humble, TX (2) 7. Tim Crawley (23) 8. 2D, Randi Miller, Rapid City, SD (19) 9. Steve Gennetten (22) 10. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (12) 11. 8, John Bankston, Beaumont, TX (17) 12. 6G, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (7) 13. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (20) 14. 21E, Andy Eatwell, Denver, CO (16) 15. 25, Paul Poncelet, Sioux Falls, SD (14) 16. 100, Michael Dupuy, Amite, LA (6) 17. 21w, Danny Wood, Norman, OK (1) 18. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (11) 19. 99x, Nate Estal, Oskaloosa, IA (10) 20. Ricky Logan (21) 21. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (18) 22. 4c, Mike Chadd, Lincoln, NE (9) 23. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (15)

24. 29N, Larry Neighbors, Edmond, OK (13). **Lap Leaders:** Laney 1-6; Martin 7-11; Wood 12-21; Moore Jr. 22-25.

## **DENNIS MOORE HAS NIGHT TO REMEMBER IN KNOXVILLE SPRINTS**

By Bob Wilson

for immediate release

KNOXVILLE, Iowa - June 12 - Dennis Moore, Jr. captured two feature events at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night as he won the regular 410 main event as well as the 9th annual O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 Nationals. His paycheck for the evening totaled \$8,500.

The twenty-lap 410 feature event got off to a rocky start when Skip Jackson performed a three-sixty spin in turn one just after the green flag flew. In the wild scramble Travis Cram hit the fence between turns one and two and Terry McCarl, having no where to go, did an easy crunch right behind him. Cram was unable to continue but McCarl changed a wing and restarted on the tail.

When the race restarted Moore assumed the point position from his pole start with Australian Kerry Madsen in very close pursuit. Moore set his self-owned sprinter on the pole of Knoxville's big half mile as Madsen too tried the same line to keep pace with the quick Schnee machine.

On the sixth circuit Jeff Mitrisin, who had found the high cushion to his liking, took the runner-up position away from Madsen as he exited turn two. Mitrisin worked the high groove lap after lap coming within striking distance in turn two on each circuit, but each time Moore fended him off as he slid out of the low groove going down the backstretch.

Lap fourteen saw fourth row starter Jackson come into contention when he grabbed the second place position away from Mitrisin with a low groove pass. Jackson was willing to try every portion of the track to catch and challenge Moore but could make no headway on the front runner.

A yellow flag flew on the 16th go around and the single-file restart which promised to be interesting only proved that Moore knew how to fend off the defending track champion. Moore stayed with his low groove line which allowed him to slide to the top coming out of turns two and four. Jackson was unable to make a bid and that was when Madsen came back into the picture taking second place again on the 18th circuit. One lap later Madsen, who was running the high route, charged to the rear nerfbar and bumped Moore as the leader slid high in turn two. One lap later it was all over as Moore crossed the finish line for his third career feature win here with Madsen taking second in a close finish. Jackson claimed third. Taking passing honors for fourth place was Don Droud, Jr. who started eighteenth. Leonard Lee was fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Mitrisin, Scott Whitworth, McCarl, John Sernett and Jason Sides.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA/JUNE 12, 1999**

### **O'REILLY AUTO PARTS NIGHT**

#### **Results 410 sprints**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (5) 15.610; 2. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (3) 15.697; 3. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (1) 15.716; 4. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (12) 15.770; 5. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (17) 15.835; 6. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (16) 15.890; 7. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (18) 15.982; 8. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (2) 15.985; 9. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (9) 16.027; 10. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (14) 16.035; 11. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (10) 16.044; 12. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (7) 16.111; 13. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (23) 16.221; 14. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (15) 16.232; 15. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (27) 16.239; 16. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (6) 16.254; 17. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (24) 16.234; 18. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (26) 16.348; 19. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (11) 16.358; 20. 7, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN (8) 16.437; 21. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (13) 16.489; 22. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (25) 16.520; 23. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (21) 16.743; 24. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (20) 17.489; 25. 71m, Bob Moore, Savannah, MO (22) 17.972; 26. 9, Nick Haygood, Denver, CO (4) NT; 27. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (19) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:13.9:** 1. Jerry Richert Jr. (2) 2. Randy Anderson (4) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 4. Scott Whitworth (8) 5. John Lambertz (3) 6. Terry McCarl (5) / 7. Larry Pinegar II (7) 8. Bill McCroskey (1) 9. Bob Moore (9).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Kerry Madsen (7) 2. Travis Cram (4) 3. Brent Antill (4) 4. John Sernett (6) 5. Don Droud Jr. (9) 6. Bob Weuve (8) / 7. Jason Sides (2) 8. Lee Nelson (5) 9. Nick Bellino (1).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:20.3:** 1. Skip Jackson (6) 2. Matt Moro (4) 3. Jaymie Moyle (5) 4. Jeff Mitrison (7) 5. Chris Walraven (3) 6. Leonard Lee (8) / 7. Gerald Cressman (2) 8. Dave Westercamp (1) DNS – Nick Haygood.

**B MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, 2:27.1:** 1. Jason Sides (3) 2. Lee Nelson (2) / 3. Larry Pinegar II (1) 4. Gerald Cressman (4) 5. Dave Westercamp (7) 6. Bill McCroskey (5) 7. Bob Moore (8) 8. Nick Bellino (6) 9. Nick Haygood (9).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Dennis Moore Jr. (1) 2. Kerry Madsen (3) 3. Skip Jackson (8) 4. Don Droud Jr. (18) 5. Leonard Lee (4) 6. Jeff Mitrison (2) 7. Scott Whitworth (6) 8. Terry McCarl (9) 9. John Sernett (7) 10. Jason Sides (19) 11. Jerry Richert Jr. (17) 12. Brent Antill (15) 13. Chris Walraven (16) 14. Randy Anderson (11) 15. Jaymie Moyle (10) 16. Bob Weuve (5) 17. Lee Nelson (20) 18. John Lambertz (14) 19. Matt Moro (13) 20. Travis Cram (12). **Lap Leader:** Moore Jr. 1-20.

**6/19/99**

### **McCARL AND DOTY ARE MID-SEASON KNOXVILLE CHAMPS**



*By Bob Wilson  
JUNE 19, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - June 19- Terry McCarl and Doran Doty, two drivers from Des Moines, each claimed mid-season championships at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night.

For McCarl, who is currently driving the Guy Forbrook Wirtgen/Jackpot Junction Casino Maxim, it was his third of the season here as he captured his nineteenth overall career win at this historic oval.

Pole sitter, Mike Reinke took the lead at the start of the 25-lap mid-season affair and shot to a huge lead as he rode the cushion of the half-mile oval. When he hit lapped traffic on the seventh circuit he had mustered a fifty car-length advantage. Behind him a war of sorts had broken out between Brent Antill, Dennis Moore, Jr., McCarl and Skip Jackson. Those four cars were running nose to tail and often side by side until they had closed within striking distance of Reinke who found a comfort zone on the top side of the track.

Just after the five-mile mark Jackson showed a burst of speed and dashed from fourth place to the runner-up slot on the 12th go around. One lap later Jackson went low as he exited turn two and roared by Reinke to take the lead as he shot down the back chute. McCarl made a similar move four laps later and charged into second place with a low line move as Reinke continued to run the high groove.

Jackson, the defending track champion, found a low groove in turns three and four and the high cushion in turns one and two to his liking but that line would not be satisfactory to win on this night. McCarl, who had placed his car on the top side began to close the gap. On the twenty-third lap, just as they headed for the start-finish

line, McCarl roared under Jackson to take the lead, a position he would increase as the race wound down to the finish.

McCarl, the current track points leader here received \$3,000 for his efforts with Jackson gaining \$2,500 for his second place finish. Dennis Moore, Jr., a winner one week ago, took third, Antill was fourth and Reinke held for fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Jeff Mitrisin, Don Droud, Jr., Larry Pinegar from the tail of the 20-car field, Manny Rockhold and Tony Moro.

Doran Doty captured his second career win in the 360 cid O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers division. He grabbed the lead on the eighth lap and fended off David Hesmer the rest of the way in the twenty-lap mid-season affair to register the win. He was paid \$1,500 for the win, a race he completed in track record time. Hesmer took second, Randy Martin was third, Jon Agan placed fourth and Steve Gennetten came across the line for fifth.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JUNE 19, 1999**

### **Knoxville 410 Sprints results: Mid-Season Championship**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (16) 15.545; 2. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (3) 15.623; 3. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (2) 15.693; 4. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (4) 15.792; 5. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (1) 15.921; 6. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (22) 15.927; 7. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (12) 15.925; 8. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (7) 15.939; 9. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (15) 15.948; 10. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (25) 15.992; 11. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (27) 16.028; 12. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (8) 16.042; 13. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (5) 16.082; 14. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (19) 16.083; 15. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (14) 16.101; 16. 02, Mike Reinke, Howards Grove, WI (29) 16.101; 17. 02x, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (28) 16.235; 18. 1s, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (9) 16.222; 19. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (17) 16.222; 20. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (18) 16.275; 21. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (10) 16.280; 22. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (24) 16.291; 23. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (23) 16.295; 24. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (11) 16.447; 25. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (13) 16.480; 26. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (30) 16.502; 27. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (26) 16.549; 28. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (21) 16.627; 29. 9, Wade Nygaard, Fargo, ND (6) 16.912; 30. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (20) 17.073.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Jaymie Moyle (1) 2. Randy Anderson (2) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 4. Brent Antill (4) 5. Mike Reinke (3) 6. Bob Weuve (8) / 7. Travis Cram (7) 8. Gerald Cressman (9) 9. Bill McCroskey (10) 10. Leonard Lee (6).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:14.2:** 1. Terry McCarl (5) 2. Don Droud Jr. (1) 3. Manny Rockhold (3) 4. Jeff Mitrisin (6) 5. Mark Toews (7) 6. John Lambertz (4) / 7. Larry Pinegar II (9) 8. Wade Nygaard (8) 9. Scott Young (2) DNS – Chris Walraven.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:14.0:** 1. Matt Moro (1) 2. Robert Jackson (3) 3. Skip Jackson (8) 4. John Sernett (4) 5. Lee Nelson (6) 6. Bryan Grimes (7) / 7. Dean Chadd (2) 8. Jerry Richert Jr. (5) 9. Nick Bellino (9) 10. Dave Westercamp (10).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Leonard Lee (2) 2. Larry Pinegar II (8) 3. Dean Chadd (6) / 4. Gerald Cressman (5) 5. Wade Nygaard (9) 6. Nick Bellino (7) 7. Bill McCroskey (10) 8. Travis Cram (1) 9. Dave Westercamp (11) 10. Jerry Richert Jr. (4) 11. Scott Young (3) DNS – Chris Walraven.

**A MAIN (started), 25 LAPS, 7:55.5:** 1. Terry McCarl (5) 2. Skip Jackson (10) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 4. Brent Antill (4) 5. Mike Reinke (1) 6. Jeff Mitrisin (11) 7. Don Droud Jr. (15) 8. Larry Pinegar II (20) 9. Manny Rockhold (13) 10. Matt Moro (18) 11. Jaymie Moyle (16) 12. John Sernett (2) 13. Bob Weuve (12) 14. Mark Toews (9) 15. John Lambertz (3) 16. Lee Nelson (7) 17. Robert Jackson (14) 18. Dean Chadd (19) 19. Leonard Lee (17) 20. Bryan Grimes (8) DNS – Randy Anderson. **Lap Leaders:** Reinke 1-12; S. Jackson 13-25.



**O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers  
360 Sprint Results for JUNE 19, 1999  
Mid-Season Championship**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 1:58.5:** 1. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (2) 2. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (3) 3. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (6) 4. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (4) / 5. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (1) 6. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (7) 7. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (8) 8. 12x, Mark Detrick, Runnells, IA (5) DNS – 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA, 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA.

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.0:** 1. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (1) 2. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (4) 3. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (2) 4. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (5) / 5. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (7) 6. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (6) 7. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (8) 8. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (9) 9. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (10) 10. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (3).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.9:** 1. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (1) 2. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (2) 3. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (3) 4. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (6) / 5. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (4) 6. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (5) 7. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (9) 8. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (7) 9. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (8).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (3) 2. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (2) 3. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (5) 4. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (1) / 5. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (9) 6. Q102, Rob Tvedte, Okoboji, IA (8) 7. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (4) 8. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (6) 9. TC27, Jeff Johnson, Ames, IA (7).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Joe Beaver (1) 2. Brett Mather (7) 3. Mike Houseman (2) 4. Rob Tvedte (8) / 5. Josh Higday (4) 6. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (16) 7. Dave Middleswart (12) 8. Tim Deaver (6) 9. Kevin Tanner (5) 10. Eric Mason (10) 11. Ed Rotert (11) 12. Stacey Alexander (9) 13. Jason Pardock (15) 14. Mitchell Alexander (14) 15. Robert Bell (17) 16. Mark Detrick (13) 17. Larry Ball Jr. (3) DNS – Colin Northway, Jeff Johnson (Ames), Jeff Johnson (Indianola), Tim Newman, Larry Weeks.

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, 6:22.1 (NEW TRACK RECORD):** 1. Doran Doty (6) 2. David Hesmer (8) 3. Randy Martin (7) 4. Jon Agan (2) 5. Steve Gennetten (9) 6. Ed Ergenbright (1) 7. John Kearney (15) 8. Brett Golik (11) 9. Dwight Snodgrass (13) 10. Brett Mather (18) 11. Steve Wares (4) 12. Steve Breazeale (5) 13. Joe Beaver (17) 14. Dave Van Heukelom (10) 15. Tracy Nichols (12) 16. Rob Tvedte (20) 17. Jeff Haines (14) 18. Mike Houseman (19) 19. Terry Thorson (3) 20. Rodney Turner (16). **Lap Leaders:** Ergenbright 1-7; Doty 8-20.

**6/23/99**

## **SPRINT CAR RACING ASSOCIATION**

### **HAUDENSCHILD TOO TOUGH AT KNOXVILLE**

by Robert Mayson

**KNOXVILLE, IA., JUNE 23 --**

Jac Haudenschild was the class of the field Wednesday night at the Marion County Fairgrounds in Knoxville, Iowa. Leading all 30 laps, Haudenschild beat Troy Cline to the checkered flag with little challenge.

USAC regular Tracy Hines was third followed by Mike Kirby and Bill Rose. Dwight Cheney took the night's wildest flag in heat race number four. Cheney was taken to the hospital for observation. Cal Smith and local driver Bobby Weuve both tumbled hard in hot laps, but neither was hurt.

### **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY, KNOXVILLE, IA**

**Date of Race: 6/23/99**

#### **SANDER ENGINEERING TIME TRIALS**

1. 96, Rickie Gaunt, Torrance, CA, 19.171; 2. 97, Tracy Hines, Indianapolis, IN, 19.218; 3. 12, Steve Ostling, Corona, CA, 19.351; 4. 92, Rusty McClure, Ashland, OH, 19.432; 5. 76, J.J. Yeley, Phoenix, AZ, 19.468; 6. 22H, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH, 19.496; 7. 6, Bill Rose Plainfield, IN, 19.535; 8. 1, Tony Elliott, Kokomo, IN, 19.588; 9. 93, Troy Rutherford, Ojai, CA, 19.608; 10. 11, Troy Cline, Hawthorne, CA, 19.617; 11. 45, Cory Kruseman, Ventura, CA, 19.620; 12. 50, Richard Griffin, Sliver City, NM, 19.674; 13. 29, Mike Boat, Peoria, AZ, 19.736; 14. 48, Tony Jones, Corona, CA, 19.788; 15. 7, Mike English, Norwalk, CA, 19.829; 16. 21, Kevin Doty, Milan IL, 19.865; 17. 2, Mike Kirby, Lomita, CA, 19.873; 18. 37, Cary Faas, Yorba Linda, CA, 19.895; 19. 19, Rodney Argo, Hawthorne, CA, 19.918; 20. 21x, Kevin Thomas, Danville IN, 19.923; 21. 3, Rip Williams, Yorba Linda, CA, 19.934; 22. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust., 20.006; 23. 83, John Scott, Hesperia, CA, 20.029; 24. 21H, Brian Hayden, Fillmore, IN, 20.085; 25. 1J, John Heydenreich, Bloomsburg, PA, 20.099; 26. 33, Hank Winter, Tucson, AZ, 20.114; 27. 1x, Critter Malone, Indianapolis, IN, 20.215; 28. 42, Dwight Cheney, Arcadia CA, 20.248; 29. 69H, Keith Hutton, Knoxville, IA, 20.363; 30. 92x, Kenny Carmichael, Terre Haute, IN, 20.451; 31. 15c, Roger Chaudion, Kirkland, IN, 20.462; 32. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA, 20.535; 33. 51J, Ryan Jamison, Mediapolis, IA, 20.676; 34. 66, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA, 20.679; 35. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE, 20.690; 36. 47, Brian Venard, Tustin, CA, 20.712; 37. 71x, Robert Bell, Des Moines, IA, 20.993; 38. 9x, Brook Pence, Muncie, IN, 21.297; 39. 19x, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA, NT; 40. 39, Cal Smith, Montclair, CA, NT.

**SUPERTRAPP HEAT 1 (started), 10 laps, 3:21.29:** 1. J.J. Yeley (7) 2. John Heydenreich (2) 3. Rickie Gaunt (8) 4. Mike Kirby (4) / 5. Rip Williams (3) 6. Mike Boat (5) 7. Troy Rutherford (6) 8. Keith Hutton (1).

**SHAVER RACING ENGINES HEAT 2 (started), 10 laps, 3:22.71:** 1. Jac Haudenschild (7) 2. Troy Cline (6) 3. Tracy Hines (8) 4. Kenny Carmichael (1) / 5. Hank Winter (2) 6. Cary Faas (4) 7. Skip Jackson (3) 8. Tony Jones (5).

**SYSTEM ONE HEAT 3 (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. John Scott (3) 2. Roger Chaudion (1) 3. Cory Kruseman (6) 4. Rodney Argo (4) / 5. Mike English (5) 6. Steve Ostling (8) 7. Bill Rose (7) 8. Critter Malone (2).



**KSE PRODUCTS HEAT 4 (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Kevin Thomas (4) 2. Richard Griffin (6) 3. Tony Elliott (7) 4. Kevin Doty (5) / 5. Rusty McClure (8) 6. Leonard Lee (1) 7. Dwight Cheney (2) 8. Brian Hayden (3).

**C FEATURE (started), 6 laps, 2:01.9 (New Track Record):** 1. Brent Antill (2) 2. Brian Venard (4) 3. Nick Bellino (3) / 4. Ryan Jamison (1) 5. Robert Bell (5) 6. Brook Pence (6) DNS – Bob Weuve, Cal Smith.

**JE PISTONS PASSING MASTERS DASH (started):** 1. Jac Haudenschild 2. Cory Kruseman 3. J.J. Yeley 4. Troy Cline 5. Tracy Hines 6. Mike Kirby 7. Richard Griffin 8. Rickie Gaunt.

**B FEATURE (started), 12 laps, 4:12.5:** 1. Rusty McClure (2) 2. Bill Rose (3) 3. Steve Ostling (1) 4. Rip Williams (9) 5. Troy Rutherford (4) 6. Mike English (7) / 7. Cary Faas (8) 8. Mike Boat (5) 9. Skip Jackson (10) 10. Brian Hayden (11) 11. Brent Antill (16) 12. Hank Winter (12) 13. Nick Bellino (18) 14. Leonard Lee (15) 15. Brian Venard (17) 16. Critter Malone (13) 17. Keith Hutton (14) 18. Tony Jones (6) DNS – Dwight Cheney.

**A FEATURE (started), 30 laps, NT:** 1. Jac Haudenschild (1) 2. Troy Cline (4) 3. Tracy Hines (5) 4. Mike Kirby (6) 5. Bill Rose (18) 6. Rickie Gaunt (8) 7. Cory Kruseman (2) 8. Troy Rutherford (21) 9. Tony Elliott (9) 10. Richard Griffin (7) 11. Steve Ostling (19) 12. Rip Williams (20) 13. Rodney Argo (11) 14. Kevin Doty (10) 15. Kenny Carmichael (15) 16. John Heydenreich (14) 17. John Scott (13) 18. Kevin Thomas (12) 19. Mike English (22) 20. J.J. Yeley (3) 21. Rusty McClure (17) 22. Roger Chaudion (16). **Lap Leader:** Haudenschild 1-30.

**6/26/99**

## **McCARL WINS AGAIN IN KNOXVILLE SPRINTS**



*By Bob Wilson  
JUNE 26, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - June 26- Terry McCarl captured his fourth feature event of the season at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night to register a milestone 20th career win at this Marion county oval.

McCarl, who sits aboard the Guy Forbrook Wirtgen/Jackpot Junction Casino Maxim, waited until just before the half way point of the twenty-lap feature event to take the lead in a race which paid \$2,000 to win.

Skip Jackson, who inherited the pole after front-row starters Mark Toews and John Sernett were sent to the rear of the field by flagman Doug Clark, held the initial lead when the race began and utilized a low groove line around the half-mile oval. McCarl grabbed the runner-up spot on the second circuit and began to chase the Jackson machine by running the cushion in turns one and two and pacing the defending track champion in the low groove through three and four.

McCarl had succeeded in closing the margin between himself and Jackson when lap traffic came into the picture on the eighth go around. With Jackson impeded by the slower cars, McCarl kept to his high line and took the lead as the cars exited turn two on the following circuit. Jackson stayed close but was unable to make a dent in the McCarl lead.

With five laps to go Jackson suddenly forged his way back into the picture and was once again within striking distance. On the final lap Jackson was again on the rear bumper of the McCarl sprinter and as the two cars roared out of the final turn McCarl was able to hold his advantage. At the finish line the two cars charged beneath the checkered flags with McCarl winning by no more than half a car length. Moments later the winning sprinter pulled into victory lane in a cloud of smoke. In the winner's circle McCarl told the crowd that he had started experiencing engine problems with four laps to go.

Finishing behind McCarl and Jackson were Dennis Moore, Jr. and Don Droud, Jr who came all the way from a twentieth starting nod. Kerry Madsen finished fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Jerry Richert, Jr., Leonard Lee, Bob Weuve, Chris Walraven and Manny Rockhold.

Jeff Haines took his second win of the season in the 360 cid O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers division. Using a borrowed engine he grabbed the lead on the fifth lap and held it to the finish to take the \$1,000 victory. David Hesmer took second, John

Kearney was third and Dwight Snodgrass finished fourth. Fifth went to Randy Martin. Thirty-five 410 cid sprinters and thirty-nine O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Charges competed on the evening.

In trackside ceremonies 4 new members were inducted into the Knoxville Raceway Hall of Fame.

New members were, Lonnie Jensen (LINCOLN, NE), Gary Hanna (TOPEKA, KA), Donna Vert (DES MOINES, IA), Jack Miller (TAMPA, FL).

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY**

### **KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JUNE 26, 1999**

#### **Knoxville 410 Sprints results:**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (20) 16.149; 2. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (12) 16.259; 3. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (11) 16.274; 4. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (9) 16.279; 5. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (7) 16.287; 6. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (16) 16.300; 7. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (3) 16.322; 8. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (29) 16.396; 9. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (10) 16.414; 10. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (17) 16.423; 11. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (14) 16.461; 12. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (5) 16.518; 13. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (19) 16.547; 14. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (25) 16.580; 15. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (30) 16.604; 16. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (21) 16.606; 17. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (31) 16.614; 18. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (13) 16.640; 19. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (32) 16.665; 20. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (33) 16.668; 21. 45, Tony Norem, Montgomery, MN (26) 16.742; 22. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (24) 16.755; 23. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (34) 16.867; 24. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (22) 16.924; 25. 1s, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (18) 16.982; 26. 5K, Kevin Whitworth, Sedalia, MO (35) 17.117; 27. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (2) 17.118; 28. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (8) 17.270; 29. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (23) 17.373; 30. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (1) 17.420; 31. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (6) 17.447; 32. 21B, Bob Burkle, Terre Haute, IN (28) 17.492; 33. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (4) 17.704; 34. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (15) 17.973; 35. 55KC, Bob Hildreth, Iowa Falls, IA (27) 17.973.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:16.4:** 1. Terry McCarl (5) 2. Scott Whitworth (4) 3. Kerry Madsen (7) 4. Robert Jackson (2) / 5. Dean Chadd (1) 6. Tony Norem (3) 7. Travis Cram (6) DNS – Don Droud Jr., Jeff Mitrisin.

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:20.6:** 1. Chris Walraven (3) 2. Matt Moro (1) 3. Jerry Richert Jr. (6) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (8) / 5. Larry Pinegar II (7) 6. Lee Nelson (4) 7. Manny Rockhold (5) 8. Bill McCroskey (9) 9. Kevin Whitworth (2).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:23.6:** 1. John Sernett (5) 2. Leonard Lee (8) 3. Nick Bellino (2) 4. Randy Anderson (3) / 5. Jaymie Moyle (6) 6. Brent Antill (4) 7. Dave Westercamp (1) 8. Kevin Frey (7) 9. Bob Hildreth (9).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:26.7:** 1. Skip Jackson (7) 2. Bryan Grimes (4) 3. Mark Toews (5) 4. Bob Burkle (1) / 5. Bob Weuve (8) 6. Kenny Hansen (6) 7. Tommy Scott (2) 8. John Lambertz (3).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Brent Antill (10) 2. Bob Weuve (1) 3. Larry Pinegar II (2) 4. Manny Rockhold (8) 5. Don Droud Jr. (7) / 6. Tony Norem (11) 7. Kenny Hansen (6) 8. Travis Cram (4) 9. Jeff Mitrison (17) 10. Lee Nelson (9) 11. John Lambertz (12) 12. Tommy Scott (14) 13. Dave Westercamp (16) 14. Bob Hildreth (19) 15. Bill McCroskey (18) 16. Dean Chadd (15) 17. Kevin Frey (3) 18. Kevin Whitworth (13) 19. Jaymie Moyle (5).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, 6:21.3:** 1. Terry McCarl (5) 2. Skip Jackson (4) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 4. Don Droud Jr. (20) 5. Kerry Madsen (8) 6. Jerry Richert Jr. (3) 7. Leonard Lee (6) 8. Bob Weuve (16) 9. Chris Walraven (11) 10. Manny Rockhold (18) 11. Mark Toews (1) 12. Bryan Grimes (10) 13. John Sernett (2) 14. Matt Moro (15) 15. Robert Jackson (13) 16. Bob Burkle (14) 17. Nick Bellino (12) 18. Larry Pinegar II (19) 19. Scott Whitworth (9) 20. Brent Antill (17) DNS – Randy Anderson. **Lap Leaders:** Jackson 1-8; McCarl 9-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for JUNE 26, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:06.0:** 1. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (2) 2. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (4) 3. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (6) 4. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (5) / 5. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (9) 6. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (1) 7. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (7) 8. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (8) 9. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (10) 10. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (3).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:03.7:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 2. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (3) 3. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (5) 4. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (1) / 5. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4) 6. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (8) 7. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (7) 8. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (9) 9. 92, Billy Ray Olsen, Grinnell, IA (10) 10. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (2).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:08.5:** 1. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (2) 2. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (5) 3. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (1) 4. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6) / 5. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (3) 6. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (4) 7. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (7) 8. 10T, Mike Trent, Columbia, MO (10) 9. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (9) 10. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (8).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:06.4:** 1. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (3) 2. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (2) 3. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (4) 4. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (6) / 5. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (7) 6. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (1) 7. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (9) 8. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (6) 9. 12x, Rick Northway, Runnells, IA (7).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, NO TIME:** 1. Tracy Nichols (3) 2. Larry Ball Jr. (1) 3. Mitchell Alexander (6) 4. Brett Mather (2) / 5. Tim Newman (4) 6. Josh Higday (5) 7. Eric Mason (10) 8. Jason Pardock (13) 9. DJ

Heskin (12) 10. Tim St. Arnold (19) 11. Robert Bell (21) 12. Tim Deaver (8) 13. Billy Ray Olsen (18) 14. Jeff Johnson (17) 15. Rick Northway (20) 16. Larry Weeks (14) 17. Ed Rotert (11) 18. Steve Wares (7) 19. Mike Trent (15) 20. Stacey Alexander (16) 21. Kevin Tanner (9).

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, 4:51.3:** 1. Jeff Haines (3) 2. David Hesmer (8) 3. John Kearney (7) 4. Dwight Snodgrass (5) 5. Randy Martin (15) 6. Steve Gennetten (13) 7. Rodney Turner (1) 8. Brett Golik (6) 9. Terry Thorson (2) 10. Doran Doty (9) 11. Jon Agan (16) 12. Dave Van Heukelom (4) 13. Steve Breazeale (12) 14. Brett Mather (20) 15. Larry Ball Jr. (18) 16. Tracy Nichols (17) 17. Dave Middleswart (11) 18. Ed Ergenbright (10) 19. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (14) 20. Mitchell Alexander (19). **Lap Leaders:** T. Thorson 1-2; Turner 3-4; Haines 4-15.

**7/2/99**

### **Lasoski takes WoO Weekend Opener**



*By Bob Wilson  
July 2, 1999*

### **LASOSKI TAKES WoO IOWA ETHANOL CLASSIC PRELIM**

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - July 2- Danny Lasoski captured the 20-lap preliminary feature event of the Pennzoil World of Outlaws (WoO) Iowa Ethanol Classic at Knoxville Raceway Friday night.

It was a feature event race that got off to a rocky start as Stevie Smith and Steve Kinser collided at the end of the first lap while fighting for fifth as each driver tried to take the low groove in turn one. Kinser received the worst of it as he careened across the track and slammed the turn one fence. He exited the battered car and walked to the pits.

On the restart Smith's car, whose front end appeared to be extremely unstable spun in turn two. Lance Blevins and Kerry Madsen struck the fence as they attempted to miss him. None of the cars restarted.

When the race finally went green pole sitter Danny Lasoski charged to the lead with Mark Kinser sliding into second behind the 7-time Knoxville track champion. Lasoski roared around the half-mile oval utilizing the low groove much as he did in capturing the Amoco Knoxville Nationals nearly one year ago. Meanwhile Kinser rode the high groove in his Karl Kinser prepared mount and stayed even with the Lasoski Dennis Roth Racing Eagle.

Each lap found Kinser and Lasoski drag racing out turn four with Lasoski holding the edge at the line. Just after the five-mile mark on lap eleven Kinser shot by Lasoski at the start-finish to take the lead. As the two drivers entered turn two Lasoski grabbed the front spot back again. Lap fifteen saw them enter lapped traffic and that is when Lasoski was finally able to put some distance between himself and the pesky Kinser.

Behind the frontrunners Tyler Walker was running a solid third. Sammy Swindell and Jac Haudenschield had a long battle for the fourth place position which was finally settled on the seventeenth go around when the smoking Swindell exited the race.

At the end of twenty laps Lasoski took the checkered flags ten car lengths ahead of the Kinser machine. It was a milestone victory for Lasoski as the win was his 70th at this historical fairgrounds and paid the Missouri driver \$5,000 for his efforts.

Walker held his spot for third and Haudenschield took fourth. Local standout Terry McCarl was fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Donny Schatz who started dead last, Skip Jackson, Daryn Pittman, Jeff Swindell and Craig Dollansky.

A companion field of 360 ci sprinters contested a seven-event program with David Hesmer taking his 46th career win in that division. Hesmer grabbed a fifth lap restart lead from Tim Newman who finished second. John Kearney, Eddie Leavitt, Jr. and Doran Doty rounded out the top five finishers.

Forty-eight WoO sprinters and thirty-nine O'Reilly Auto Parts 360 Hard Chargers competed on the evening.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JULY 2, 1999**

### **Iowa Ethanol Classic**

### **Pennzoil World of Outlaws Sprints results:**



**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (2) 15.344; 2. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (1) 15.528; 3. 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN (25) 15.569; 4. 1BK, Johnny Herrera, Tempe, AZ (35) 15.683; 5. 19, Stevie Smith, New Oxford, PA (15) 15.763; 6. 11H, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (12) 15.766; 7. 1, Sammy Swindell, Cordova, TN (47) 15.782; 8. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (3) 15.787; 9. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (9) 15.810; 10. 47, Daryn Pittman, Tulsa, OK (41) 15.913; 11. 8h, Kasey Kahne, Enumclaw, WA (17) 15.919; 12. 22, Jac Haudenschield, Wooster, OH (18) 15.968; 13. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (8) 15.974; 14. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (14) 16.012; 15. 35, Tyler Walker, North Hills, CA (29) 16.012; 16. 21, Lance Blevins, Broken Arrow, OK (27) 16.059; 17. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (5) 16.070; 18. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (23) 16.084; 19. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (30) 16.088; 20. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (40) 16.098; 21. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (22) 16.155; 22. 19w, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (10) 16.164; 23. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (39) 16.165; 24. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (48) 16.165; 25. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (7) 16.196; 26. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (42) 16.298; 27. 5J, Jeff Mitrison, Oskaloosa, IA (19) 16.316; 28. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (11) 16.320; 29. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (34) 16.367; 30. 1A, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (20) 16.385; 31. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (28) 16.399; 32. 28, Brian Paulus, Mechanicsburg, PA (32) 16.482; 33. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (24) 16.492; 34. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (41) 16.510; 35. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (36) 16.537; 36. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (16) 16.555; 37. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (13) 16.624; 38. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (21) 16.630; 39. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (45) 16.652; 40. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (37) 16.769; 41. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (49) 16.904; 42. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (33) 16.962; 43. X, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (6) 17.070; 44. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (46) 17.258; 45. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (38) 17.496; 46. 25x, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (26) 17.619; 47. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (44) 17.657; 48. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (4) NT; 49. 1w, Tim Monson, Lakefield, MN (31) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.0:** 1. Danny Lasoski (4) 2. Brooke Tatnell (2) 3. Lance Blevins (1) 4. Terry McCarl (3) 5. Donny Schatz (12) / 6. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 7. Travis Cram (6) 8. Jerry Richert Jr. (7) 9. Larry Pinegar II (8) 10. Lee Nelson (9) 11. Tim Monson (13) 12. Scott Whitworth (10) 13. Scott Young (11).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:11.3:** 1. Tyler Walker (1) 2. Daryn Pittman (2) 3. Steve Kinser (4) 4. Sammy Swindell (3) 5. Jeff Swindell (7) / 6. Bob Weuve (6) 7. Leonard Lee (5) 8. Brent Antill (8) 9. Matt Moro (11) 10. Don Droud Jr. (9) 11. Nick Bellino (10) 12. Butch Bahr (12).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:11.4:** 1. Mark Kinser (4) 2. Kasey Kahne (2) 3. Tim Shaffer (3) 4. Skip Jackson (1) 5. Craig Dollansky (5) / 6. Chris Walraven (8) 7. Randy Anderson (6) 8. Roger Rager (11) 9. Jeff Mitrisin (7) 10. John Lambertz (9) 11. Bill Robertson (10) 12. Bill McCroskey (12).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:15.3:** 1. Jac Haudenschild (2) 2. Kerry Madsen (1) 3. Johnny Herrera (4) 4. Stevie Smith (3) 5. Kevin Gobrecht (5) / 6. Mark Toews (9) 7. Kevin Frey (7) 8. Brian Paulus (8) 9. Jaymie Moyle (10) 10. Gerald Cressman (11) 11. Andy Hillenburg (6) DNS – John VanDenBerg.

**C MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, 2:51.5:** 1. Scott Whitworth (1) 2. Matt Moro (6) / 3. Bill Robertson (3) 4. Scott Young (5) 5. Roger Rager (7) 6. Tim Monson (12) 7. Bill McCroskey (10) 8. Butch Bahr (9) 9. John VanDenBerg (11) 10. Nick Bellino (2) 11. Jaymie Moyle (4) 12. Gerald Cressman (8).

**DASH (started), 5 LAPS, 1:22.5:** 1. Tyler Walker (1) 2. Mark Kinser (3) 3. Danny Lasoski (4) 4. Jac Haudenschild (2) 5. Steve Kinser (5) 6. Johnny Herrera (6) 7. Stevie Smith (7) 8. Tim Shaffer (8).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, 3:34.4:** 1. Dennis Moore Jr. (1) 2. Leonard Lee (2) 3. Bob Weuve (4) 4. Randy Anderson (5) / 5. Brent Antill (10) 6. Travis Cram (3) 7. Don Droud Jr. (14) 8. Jeff Mitrisin (7) 9. Brian Paulus (12) 10. Matt Moro (18) 11. Larry Pinegar II (9) 12. Kevin Frey (8) 13. Mark Toews (16) 14. John Lambertz (15) 15. Lee Nelson (13) 16. Chris Walraven (11) 17. Jerry Richert Jr. (6) 18. Scott Whitworth (17).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Danny Lasoski (3) 2. Mark Kinser (2) 3. Tyler Walker (1) 4. Jac Haudenschild (4) 5. Terry McCarl (8) 6. Donny Schatz (22) 7. Skip Jackson (15) 8. Daryn Pittman (10) 9. Jeff Swindell (23) 10. Craig Dollansky (19) 11. Dennis Moore Jr. (17) 12. Kevin Gobrecht (18) 13. Brooke Tatnell (11) 14. Kasey Kahne (13) 15. Leonard Lee (16) 16. Randy Anderson (20) 17. Brent Antill (24) 18. Bob Weuve (21) 19. Sammy Swindell (9) 20. Stevie Smith (7) 21. Kerry Madsen (12) 22. Lance Blevins (14) 23. Steve Kinser (5) 24. Tim Shaffer (6) DNS – Johnny Herrera. **Lap Leaders:** Lasoski 1-10; M. Kinser 11; Lasoski 12-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for July 2, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:03.3:** 1. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (1) 2. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (2) 3. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (6) 4. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (3) / 5. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (4) 6. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (5) 7. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (9) 8. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (8) 9. 18F, Fran Bruns, Madison, SD (10) 10. 92, Billy Ray Olsen, Grinnell, IA (7).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:04.5:** 1. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (3) 2. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 3. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (4) 4. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (1) / 5. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (7) 6. 4J, Jason Danley, Lincoln, NE (10) 7. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (9) 8. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (5) 9. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (8) 10. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (2).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:06.1:** 1. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (3) 3. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (6) 4. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (4) / 5. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (5) 6. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (8) 7. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (1) 8. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (7) 9. 71m, Dave Kinnaird, Grinnell, IA (9) 10. 32, Greg Jones, Earlham, IA (10).



**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:04.3:** 1. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (2) 2. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (4) 3. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (1) 4. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (3) / 5. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (5) 6. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (6) 7. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (8) 8. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (7) 9. 67, Rod Richards, Des Moines, IA (9).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Rodney Turner (3) 2. Terry Thorson (1) 3. Steve Wares (2) 4. Jason Danley (6) / 5. Joe Beaver (8) 6. Ed Ergenbright (20) 7. Mike Houseman (7) 8. Tim Deaver (4) 9. Ed Rotert (9) 10. Colin Northway (10) 11. DJ Heskin (5) 12. Jeff Johnson (16) 13. Tim St. Arnold (12) 14. Eric Mason (11) 15. Robert Bell (15) 16. Stacey Alexander (14) 17. Rod Richards (18) 18. Billy Ray Olsen (21) ... also: Kevin Tanner (13), Fran Bruns (17), Dave Kinnaird (19), Greg Jones (22) ... DNS – Larry Weeks.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, No Time:** 1. David Hesmer (8) 2. Tim Newman (1) 3. John Kearney (11) 4. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (2) 5. Doran Doty (10) 6. Jeff Haines (9) 7. Brett Mather (5) 8. Jon Agan (15) 9. Brett Golik (16) 10. Jason Danley (20) 11. Rodney Turner (17) 12. Terry Thorson (18) 13. Steve Breazeale (13) 14. Dave Van Heukelom (6) 15. Josh Higday (14) 16. Mitchell Alexander (12) 17. Larry Ball Jr. (4) 18. Dwight Snodgrass (7) 19. Dave Middleswart (3) 20. Steve Wares (19). **Lap Leaders:** Newman 1-4; Hesmer 5-15.

**7/3/99**

## **LASOSKI AND HERRERA WIN IOWA ETHANOL CLASSIC FEATURES**



*By Bob Wilson  
July 3, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - July 3- Danny Lasoski and Johnny Herrera, two former Knoxville Raceway champions, each captured feature events at the 4th annual Iowa Ethanol Classic featuring the Pennzoil World of Outlaws (WoO) at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night.

In the first 25-lap feature event which went nonstop, Mark Kinser grabbed the top spot at the drop of the green flag as he out-dragged fellow front row starter Danny Lasoski through turns one and two. The early stages of the race saw Kinser utilize the high groove to circle the half-mile oval with Lasoski trying the low line to make a dent in the Kinser lead. As the race progressed Lasoski tried both the top and the bottom in an attempt to find the fastest way around the track.

By lap seven they had entered lapped traffic and Lasoski immediately caught the Karl Kinser prepared mount. As a rule Lasoski followed Kinser's line whether high or low but when Kinser placed lapped cars between them he would shoot to a different groove.

Lap sixteen saw Kinser nearly lose his momentum when he slid out of the low line when he exited turn two. Lasoski made a hard run at the Kinser machine but could not get around the current WoO points leader.

At the ten mile Mark Kinser had pulled out to a ten car-length lead but within the distance of one lap the two front runners had entered heavy lapped traffic and Lasoski had pulled to within the back bumper of the lead car.

The pass came on the twenty-second lap as Kinser became impeded slower cars and Lasoski guided the Dennis Roth Racing Eagle low in turns three and four. It was that move that enabled the Dude to exit turn four with the lead.

The remaining laps saw Lasoski extend his lead until he crossed the finish line nearly 20 car lengths ahead of the Kinser Maxim. It was Lasoski's 71st feature event win at this historic oval and paid the Beef Packers team \$12,000. Kinser received \$6,000 for his second place efforts. Jac Haudenschild was third, a position he assumed for the entire distance of the race as did fourth place Steve Kinser. Tyler Walker was fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Tim Shaffer, Stevie Smith, Daryn Pittman, Terry McCarl and Kevin Gobrecht.

In the second Iowa Ethanol Classic feature event, which was completely inverted from the finish of the first, Johnny Herrera withstood one red and two yellow flags to win that 25-lap contest.

The race was barely three laps old when second running Larry Pinegar slowed dramatically and as he cruised into the high line of turn one the onrushing Tyler Walker could not miss his left rear tire and he rolled and crashed into the track and fence. Both drivers exited their cars and walked to the pits.

On the restart, Herrera roared to a huge lead in the DOCC Motorsports Eagle with Craig Dollansky chasing him around the high line against the famous Knoxville fences. On back Jeff Swindell, Brooke Tatnell, Kevin Gobrecht and Sammy Swindell created the most interesting contest of the early portion of the race as that foursome exchanged positions nearly ever corner.

At the half-way point the first yellow flag was displayed for Jeff Swindell who had lost a left rear tire. An assessment of the single file field showed that Mark Kinser had move all the way to tenth from a near-tail end start.

When the race resumed Herrera again pulled away from the field but four laps later a second yellow flew for a Tim Shaffer spin in turn three. His right front tire had gone flat.

With barely five miles left to go in the race Herrera again controlled the restart and as he had done previously he pulled away from his closest challengers. Sammy Swindell made a last lap pass of Dollansky and was exiting turn four as Herrera roared across the finish line for a \$12,000 payday and his eighth career win here. Mark Kinser took fourth and Steve Kinser was fifth.

Completing the top ten finishers were Gobrecht, Lasoski, McCarl, Andy Hillenburg and Brooke Tatnell.

---

## KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JULY 3, 1999

### Iowa Ethanol Classic

### Pennzoil World of Outlaws Sprints results:



**TIME TRIALS:** 1. 47, Daryn Pittman, Owasso, OK (16) 15.606; 2. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (17) 15.725; 3. 11H, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (21) 15.787; 4. 19, Stevie Smith, New Oxford, PA (22) 15.855; 5. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (36) 15.876; 6. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (10) 15.882; 7. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (13) 15.899; 8. 8h, Kasey Kahne, Enumclaw, WA (20) 15.971; 9. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (2) 15.987; 10. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (3) 16.048; 11. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (6) 16.058; 12. 1, Sammy Swindell, Cordova, TN (19) 16.073; 13. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (8) 16.145; 14. 21, Lance Blevins, Broken Arrow, OK (25) 16.149; 15. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (40) 16.152; 16. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (5) 16.203; 17. 28, Brian Paulus, Mechanicsburg, PA (18) 16.230; 18. 55, Skip  
*eway.com*

Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (12) 16.268; 19. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (1) 16.277; 20. 1BK, Johnny Herrera, Tempe, AZ (43) 16.281; 21. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (26) 16.302; 22. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (28) 16.369; 23. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (11) 16.377; 24. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (45) 16.403; 25. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (41) 16.404; 26. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (38) 16.409; 27. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (23) 16.416; 28. 19w, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (33) 16.481; 29. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (27) 16.482; 30. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (24) 16.573; 31. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (39) 16.603; 32. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (9) 16.654; 33. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (32) 16.705; 34. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (30) 16.782; 35. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (4) 16.806; 36. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (14) 16.869; 37. 1A, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (29) 17.020; 38. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (42) 17.060; 39. 1w, Tim Monson, Lakefield, MN (35) 17.097; 40. 25x, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (31) 17.456; 41. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (37) 17.728; 42. X, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (34) 17.808; 43. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (7) 19.500; 44. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (15) NT; 45. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (44) NT; **Locked in from Prelim Night:** 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO; 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN; 35, Tyler Walker, North Hills, CA; 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:17.3:** 1. Matt Moro (1) 2. Daryn Pittman (4) 3. Kasey Kahne (3) 4. Craig Dollansky (8) / 5. Jerry Richert Jr. (2) 6. Brian Paulus (5) 7. Brent Antill (10) 8. Scott Whitworth (7) 9. Jeff Swindell (6) 10. Dave Westercamp (11) 11. Jeff Mitrisin (9) DNS – John VanDenBerg.

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:14.6:** 1. Brooke Tatnell (1) 2. Steve Kinser (4) 3. Andy Hillenburg (7) 4. Terry McCarl (3) / 5. Skip Jackson (5) 6. Randy Anderson (6) 7. Chris Walraven (2) 8. Lee Nelson (8) 9. Mark Toews (10) 10. Scott Young (9) DNS – Roger Rager.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Tim Shaffer (4) 2. Kevin Frey (2) 3. Kevin Gobrecht (3) 4. Jaymie Moyle (5) / 5. Leonard Lee (7) 6. John Lambertz (6) 7. Dennis Moore Jr. (8) 8. Tim Monson (10) 9. Bill McCroskey (9) 10. Lance Blevins (1) 11. Nick Bellino (11).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.9:** 1. Sammy Swindell (2) 2. Larry Pinegar II (1) 3. Stevie Smith (4) 4. Donny Schatz (3) / 5. Don Droud Jr. (8) 6. Travis Cram (6) 7. Johnny Herrera (5) 8. Bill Robertson (9) 9. Butch Bahr (10) 10. Bob Weuve (7) DNS – Gerald Cressman.

**C MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, 2:56.9:** 1. Jeff Mitrisin (1) 2. Mark Toews (4) 3. Brent Antill (5) / 4. Tim Monson (7) 5. Bill McCroskey (3) 6. Butch Bahr (6) 7. Dave Westercamp (8) 8. Scott Young (2) DNS – Bill Robertson, Nick Bellino, Roger Rager, Gerald Cressman, John VanDenBerg.



**DASH (started), 5 LAPS, 1:24.5:** 1. Mark Kinser (2) 2. Danny Lasoski (1) 3. Steve Kinser (6) 4. Jac Haudenschild (4) 5. Daryn Pittman (5) 6. Tyler Walker (3).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Johnny Herrera (6) 2. Skip Jackson (3) 3. Jeff Swindell (5) 4. Randy Anderson (8) / 5. Brian Paulus (4) 6. Don Droud Jr. (16) 7. Leonard Lee (12) 8. Brent Antill (17) 9. Mark Toews (18) 10. Jeff Mitrisin (15) 11. Lee Nelson (14) 12. Dennis Moore Jr. (13) 13. Chris Walraven (2) 14. Bob Weuve (11) 15. Travis Cram (10) 16. John Lambertz (7) 17. Scott Whitworth (9) 18. Jerry Richert Jr. (1) DNS – Lance Blevins.

**FIRST A MAIN (started), 25 LAPS, 7:42.1:** 1. Danny Lasoski (2) 2. Mark Kinser (1) 3. Jac Haudenschild (4) 4. Steve Kinser (3) 5. Tyler Walker (6) 6. Tim Shaffer (7) 7. Stevie Smith (8) 8. Daryn Pittman (5) 9. Terry McCarl (11) 10. Kevin Gobrecht (10) 11. Donny Schatz (9) 12. Sammy Swindell (14) 13. Brooke Tatnell (16)

14. Skip Jackson (18) 15. Kasey Kahne (12) 16. Andy Hillenburg (21) 17. Jeff Swindell (23) 18. Craig Dollansky (22) 19. Johnny Herrera (20) 20. Randy Anderson (24) 21. Larry Pinegar II (15) 22. Matt Moro (17) 23. Jaymie Moyle (19) 24. Kevin Frey (13). **Lap Leaders:** M. Kinser 1-21; Lasoski 22-25.

**SECOND A MAIN (started), 25 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Johnny Herrera (3) 2. Sammy Swindell (10) 3. Craig Dollansky (4) 4. Mark Kinser (20) 5. Steve Kinser (18) 6. Kevin Gobrecht (12) 7. Danny Lasoski (21) 8. Terry McCarl (13) 9. Andy Hillenburg (6) 10. Brooke Tatnell (9) 11. Donny Schatz (11) 12. Jac Haudenschild (19) 13. Daryn Pittman (14) 14. Stevie Smith (15) 15. Jeff Swindell (5) 16. Randy Anderson (2) 17. Kevin Frey (24) 18. Tim Shaffer (16) 19. Kasey Kahne (7) 20. Matt Moro (22) 21. Skip Jackson (8) 22. Jaymie Moyle (23) 23. Larry Pinegar II (1) 24. Tyler Walker (17). **Lap Leaders:** Herrera 1-25.

**7/10/99**

### **McCarl, Jackson Split Brenton Bank Twin Features Night**



*By Bob Wilson  
July 10, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - July 10-Current Knoxville Raceway points leaders Terry McCarl and Skip Jackson won respective ends of Twin Twenties at the Marion County Fairgrounds Saturday night. McCarl currently leads the 410 cid sprints points and Jackson is second.

The first 20-lap feature event saw the early stages break out into an all-Aussie battle as pole sitter Kerry Madsen and Jackson waged a tremendous battle around the half-mile oval for nearly a dozen laps. Madsen chose the cushion to hold his top spot and Jackson ran turns one and two on the high side while in three and four he ran the low line. For the most part the two 'Sydney-siders' were never five car lengths apart.

Lap thirteen proved to be an unlucky lap for Madsen as he slid high while exiting turn four and struck the front stretch fence. His car was heavily damaged but he walked to the infield. The restart was equally as eventful for Brent Antill as his top-wing support brackets broke as he roared into the third turn and he took a tumble into Knoxville's famous fences.

When the race resumed Jackson held the lead with McCarl making a pass of second running Dennis Moore, Jr. As the race wound down it looked as if those three cars would finish that way but on the final circuit McCarl seemed to inch closer to the Jackson machine. As the two front runners exited the fourth turn McCarl caught Jackson and in what could only be described as a photo finish, McCarl nipped Jackson by no more than inches. Jackson then spun in turn one the victim of a broken steering arm. Moore came across the stripe in third, Travis Cram was fourth and Leonard Lee took fifth.

In the inverted second feature event, a visiting Rocky Hodges took a runaway lead until a caution flag slowed the race at the halfway point. Previous to that event Lee and Jackson had put on a driving clinic and had roared from deep in the pack via the cushion to secure the second and third place spots.

The restart went perfectly for Jackson as Hodges and Lee went high in turns one and two while Jackson used a patented low line to grab the top spot as he exited the second turn. Hodges kept close but Lee eventually faded as the race progressed.



With five laps to go McCarl grabbed the runner-up spot and when he and Jackson crossed the finish line in that order it was only fitting that it would be the reverse of their positions in the first feature. Hodges held for third, Larry Pinegar was fourth and Jaymie Moyle took fifth.

The 360 cid division saw David Hesmer take his 47th feature event at this fairgrounds. Early race leader Mike Houseman was second and Steve Wares took third. In the inverted second feature, visiting Ricky Logan led flag to flag in his third career win here. Tim Newman was second with a last lap pass of third place John Kearney.

---

## KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JULY 10, 1999

### 410 Sprint results:



**TIME TRIALS:** 1. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (14) 15.628; 2. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (12) 15.902; 3. 88, Rocky Hodges, Bargsville, IN (16) 15.921; 4. 66, Aaron Berryhill, Tulsa, OK (9) 15.914; 5. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (2) 15.942; 6. 12, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (1) 15.950; 7. 71, Dennis Moore Jr. Grinnell, IA (22) 15.963; 8. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (17) 16.028; 9. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (21) 16.083; 10. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (30) 16.116; 11. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (13) 16.117; 12. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (3) 16.133; 13. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (20) 16.149; 14. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (4) 16.162; 15. D1, Dan Oswalt, Iola, KS (24) 16.179; 16. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (5) 16.188; 17. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Bridgewater, SA, Aust. (6) 16.231; 18. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (7) 16.232; 19. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (32) 16.238; 20. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (25) 16.260; 21. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (18) 16.293; 22. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (31) 16.314; 23. 5K, Kevin Whitworth, Sedalia, MO (27) 16.421; 24. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (23) 16.463; 25. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (19) 16.492; 26. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (8) 16.518; 27. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (29) 16.547; 28. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (10) 16.747; 29. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (11) 17.108; 30. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (28) 17.191; 31. X, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (15) NT; 32. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (26) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Kerry Madsen (3) 2. Kevin Frey (2) 3. Randy Anderson (1) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 5. Aaron Berryhill (5) 6. Terry McCarl (8) / 7. Bill McCroskey (4) 8. Don Droud Jr. (7) 9. Butch Bahr (9) DNS - John Lambertz, Roger Rager.

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.6:** 1. Bob Weuve (2) 2. Matt Moro (4) 3. Skip Jackson (6) 4. Jaymie Moyle (3) 5. Chris Walraven (7) 6. Leonard Lee (8) / 7. Kevin Whitworth (1) 8. Lee Nelson (5) 9. Tommy Scott (9) 10. John VanDenBerg (10) DNS - Jeff Mitrisin.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:13.8:** 1. Larry Pinegar II (2) 2. Manny Rockhold (1) 3. Brent Antill (6) 4. Rocky Hodges (8) 5. Travis Cram (7) 6. Dan Oswalt (4) / 7. Scott Whitworth (5) 8. Dean Chadd (9) 9. Dave Westercamp (10) 10. Jerry Richert Jr. (3).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, 2:52.6:** 1. Lee Nelson (1) 2. Scott Whitworth (2) / 3. Kevin Whitworth (5) 4. Dean Chadd (6) 5. Bill McCroskey (3) 6. Tommy Scott (7) 7. Dave Westercamp (9) 8. John VanDenBerg (8) 9. Jerry Richert Jr. (4) DNS – Don Droud Jr., Butch Bahr, John Lambertz, Roger Rager, Jeff Mitrisin.

**FIRST A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Terry McCarl (10) 2. Skip Jackson (3) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (4) 4. Travis Cram (5) 5. Leonard Lee (9) 6. Chris Walraven (6) 7. Larry Pinegar II (16) 8. Manny Rockhold (18) 9. Aaron Berryhill (7) 10. Scott Whitworth (20) 11. Jaymie Moyle (13) 12. Randy Anderson (17) 13. Kevin Frey (14) 14. Lee Nelson (19) 15. Dan Oswalt (12) 16. Rocky Hodges (8) 17. Brent Antill (2) 18. Kerry Madsen (1) 19. Bob Weuve (15) 20. Matt Moro (11). **Lap Leaders:** Madsen 1-13; Jackson 14-19; McCarl 20.

**SECOND A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Skip Jackson (15) 2. Terry McCarl (16) 3. Rocky Hodges (1) 4. Larry Pinegar II (10) 5. Jaymie Moyle (6) 6. Aaron Berryhill (8) 7. Manny Rockhold (9) 8. Chris Walraven (11) 9. Dennis Moore Jr. (14) 10. Scott Whitworth (7) 11. Dean Chadd (19) 12. Dan Oswalt (2) 13. Bill McCroskey (20) 14. Bob Weuve (17) 15. Leonard Lee (12) 16. Kevin Whitworth (18) 17. Lee Nelson (3) 18. Kevin Frey (4) 19. Dennis Moore Jr. (14) 20. Travis Cram (13) DNS – Brent Antill, Kerry Madsen, Matt Moro. **Lap Leaders:** Hodges 1-10; Jackson 11-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for July 10, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.3:** 1. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 3. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (1) 4. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (3) / 5. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (5) 6. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (4) 7. 7x, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (9) 8. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (8) 9. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (7) 10. 91, Curtis Thorson, Newton, IA (10) 11. 67, Rod Richards, Des Moines, IA (11).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.3:** 1. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (1) 2. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (2) 3. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (5) 4. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (6) / 5. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (4) 6. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (10) 7. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (7) 8. 33, Doug Wilson, Blackwater, MO (9) 10. 12x, Mark Detrick, Runnells, IA (8).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:02.1:** 1. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (1) 2. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (2) 3. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (3) 4. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (4) / 5. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (6) 6. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (5) 7. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (9) 8. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (8) 9. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (7) 10. 17, Billy Bell, Colfax, IA (10).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:02.9:** 1. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (1) 3. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (4) 4. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (3) / 5. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (6) 6. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (5) 7. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (7) 8. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (9) 9. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (8) 10. 71A, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (10).

**C MAIN (started), 6 LAPS, 1:47.9:** 1. Ed Rotert (1) 2. Dave Van Heukelom (6) / 3. Ryan Anderson (8) 4. Curtis Thorson (5) 5. Stacey Alexander (4) 6. Billy Bell (7) 7. DJ Heskin (3) 8. Rod Richards (9) 9. Mark Detrick (2).

**B Main (started), 10 LAPS, 2:58.1:** 1. Doran Doty (1) 2. John Kearney (3) 3. Tim Newman (2) 4. Ricky Logan (9) / 5. Brett Golik (5) 6. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (4) 7. Brett Mather (7) 8. Tim St. Arnold (13) 9. Colin Northway (6) 10. Kevin Tanner (10) 11. Dave Van Heukelom (18) 12. Jeff Johnson (12) 13. Ed Rotert (17) 14. Doug Wilson (14) 15. Jason Pardock (16) 16. Robert Bell (15) 17. Larry Weeks (11) 18. Jon Agan (8).

**FIRST A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, No Time:** 1. David Hesmer (8) 2. Mike Houseman (2) 3. Steve Wares (4) 4. Dwight Snodgrass (6) 5. Ed Ergenbright (3) 6. Jeff Haines (10) 7. Doran Doty (17) 8. Rodney Turner (15) 9. John Kearney (18) 10. Tim Deaver (1) 11. Dave Middleswart (5) 12. Tim Newman (19) 13. Joe Beaver (9) 14. Mitchell Alexander (16) 15. Eric Mason (14) 16. Ricky Logan (20) 17. Steve Breazeale (13) 18. Terry



Thorson (12) 19. Josh Higday (11) 20. Larry Ball Jr. (7). **Lap Leaders:** 1-3 Houseman; 4-15 Hesmer.

**SECOND A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Ricky Logan (3) 2. Tim Newman (7) 3. John Kearney (10) 4. Doran Doty (12) 5. Terry Thorson (1) 6. Dave Middleswart (8) 7. Dwight Snodgrass (15) 8. Mitchell Alexander (5) 9. Steve Wares (16) 10. Steve Breazeale (2) 11. Eric Mason (4) 12. Jeff Haines (13) 13. Ed Ergenbright (14) 14. Tim Deaver (9) 15. Joe Beaver (6) 16. Larry Ball Jr. (20) 17. David Hesmer (18) 18. Rodney Turner (11) 19. Mike Houseman (17) 20. Brett Golik (19) DNS – Josh Higday. **Lap Leaders:** 1-15 Logan.

**7/13/99**

## **Aukland keeps Moyer at bay for Knoxville 10-grand**

By Greg Parent

KNOXVILLE, IA (July 13, 1999) - Under bright blue skies, the temps were warm, it was not humid and there was a nice breeze blowing out of the south. The pits were filled with race cars. A total of 46 UMP late models were on hand.

A very nice sized crowd was on hand too. With NASCAR drivers Ken Schrader and Tony Stewart in the pits, the regular UMP late model warriors would have a little extra competition for the limelight. Stewart actually took a few hot laps in Tony Moro's #2M sprint car after the hot lap sessions were completed, but prior to the racing action getting underway. Stewart said it was a "blast" to circle Knoxville in a winged sprint, something he had not had the opportunity to do before tonight.

Billy Moyer set fast time at 20.474 seconds around the famous 1/2-mile oval, while Rick Aukland claimed top honors in the fast dash to earn the pole position for the main event.

Heat wins went to Bill Frye #66, Scott Bloomquist #0 and Steve Francis #15. Most of the races ran off with little or no cautions.

The 50-lap UMP late model A main ran 36 straight laps before the first caution waved. For the first eight or nine laps, the #99c of Aukland and the #21 of Moyer ran side-by-side most of the time with Aukland on the bottom and Moyer in the middle. Aukland was finally able to gain the advantage over Moyer and eventually went on to claim the \$10,000 win.

There were only two cautions during the entire 50 laps (the second yellow waved with 7 laps left when Steve Francis lost oil pressure and stopped in turn #4). The track was hard and black, but it was smooth and actually had more than one racing groove. Many cars used the bottom line, but several ventured into the middle and a few cars ran the topside (Kenny Schrader for one). It was a good race nevertheless.

## **RESULTS**

### **UMP LATE MODELS**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 21, Billy Moyer, Batesville, AR (21) 20.474; 2. 99c, Rick Aukland, Fargo, ND (23) 20.513; 3. 25s, Chris Smyser, Lancaster, MO (6) 20.543; 4. 33, Al Purkey, Coffeyville, KS (1) 20.601; 5. 18, Shannon Babb, Decatur, IL (3) 20.615; 6. 90, Lance Matthees, Winona, MN (18) 20.621; 7. 50, Ed Dixon, Washington, MO (12) 29.646; 8. 56, Gary Webb, Bluegrass, IA (14) 20.689; 9. 25B, Everitt Beadham, Noble, IL (5) 20.700; 10. 15, Steve Francis, Ashland, KY (39) 20.701; 11. 7, Matt Miller, Toledo, OH (4)

20.734; 12. 1, Jeff French, Waukeg, IA (9) 20.750; 13. 1m, Jimmy Mars, Lakeville, MN (26) 20.756; 14. 8, Sonny Findling, Kirksville, MO (19) 20.825; 15. 51, Joel Crydermen, Thunder Bay, ONT, Can. (7) 20.828; 16. 77, Robbie Starnes, Houston, TX (17) 20.869; 17. 66, Bill Frye, Greenbrier, AR (15) 20.885; 18. 52, Kenny Schrader, Fenton, MO (13) 20.891; 19. 27, Jerry Redetzke, Eau Claire, WI (20) 20.893; 20. 98x, Steve Barnett, Franklin, IN (2) 20.933; 21. 15B, Brian Birkhofer, Muscatine, IA (30) 20.962; 22. 32, Bob Pierce, Oakwood, IL (25) 20.977; 23. 99, Johnny Johnson, West Burlington, IA (40) 21.026; 24. 6m, Wendall Wallace, Batesville, AR (44) 21.045; 25. 0P, Kris Patterson, St. Joseph, MI (11) 21.083; 26. 0, Scott Bloomquist, Mooresburg, TN (37) 21.161; 27. 99D, Darrell DeFrance, Marshalltown, IA (22) 21.237; 28. 83, Darrell Brown, Hopkinsville, KY (10) 21.243; 29. 16, Tony Izzo Jr., Bridgeview, IL (16) 21.266; 30. 17, Rick Egersdorf, St. Paul, MN (24) 21.361; 31. 5, Jay Johnson, West Burlington (38) 21.370; 32. 72, John Mason, Millersburg, OH (32) 21.374; 33. 2, Jason Bodenhammer, Centerview, MO (31) 21.404; 34. 26, Wayne Brau, Annawan, IL (27) 21.517; 35. 10, Pete Parker, Kaukauna, WI (41) 21.538; 36. 98, Tony Stewart, Rushville, IN (35) 21.574; 37. 90H, Tom Hoarst, Wilton, IA (29) 21.608; 38. 12, Ray Guss Jr., Milan, IL (43) 21.650; 39. 75x, John Gill, Mitchell, IN (45) 21.816; 40. 75, Robert Cheatham, St. Clair, MO (34) 21.822; 41. 0s, Craig Scott, Cannon Falls, MN (8) 21.830; 42. 3D, Jim Durbin, Missouri (46) 21.834; 43. 30, Todd Cooney, Des Moines, IA (36) 22.054; 44. 9, Curtis Roberts, Coleman, WI (28) 22.284; 45. 11, Steve Ihm, Hazel Green, WI (33) 22.578; 46. 14A, Chris Adams, Stacyville, IA (42) NT.

**Fast Dash (8 laps):** 1. Rick Aukland 2. Billy Moyer 3. Shannon Babb 4. Al Purkey 5. Lance Matthees 6. Ed Dixon / 7. Bob Pierce 8. Ken Schrader 9. Chris Smyser.

**Heat #1 (10 laps):** 1. Bill Frye 2. Bob Pierce 3. Gary Webb 4. Brian Birkhofer / 5. Kris Patterson 6. Matt Miller 7. Wayne Brau 8. Darrell Brown 9. Jay Johnson 10. Bert Cheatham 11. Todd Cooney 12. Tom Hearst 13. Chris Adams 14. Sonny Findling.

**Heat #2 (10 laps):** 1. Scott Bloomquist 2. Joel Cryderman 3. Johnny Johnson 4. Ken Schrader / 5. Jerry Redetzke 6. Pete Parker 7. Tony Izzo 8. John Mason 9. Craig Scott 10. Everitt Bradham 11. Jeff French 12. Curtis Roberts. DNS - Ray Guss Jr.

**Heat #3 (10 laps):** 1. Steve Francis 2. Wendell Wallace 3. Robbie Starnes 4. Rick Egersdorf / 5. Jimmy Mars 6. Jim Durbin 7. John Gill 8. Darrell DeFrance 9. Chris Smyser 10. Tony Stewart 11. Jason Bodenhammer 12. Steve Barnett DNS - Steve Ihm.

**B Main #1 (10 laps):** 1. Kris Patterson 2. Jimmy Mars / 3. Pete Parker 4. John Mason 5. John Gill 6. Jay Johnson 7. Wayne Brau 8. Chris Adams 9. Bert Cheatham 10. Tom Hearst.

**B Main #2 (10 laps):** 1. Tony Izzo Jr. 2. Jerry Redetzke / 3. Matt Miller 4. Tony Stewart 5. Jim Durbin 6. Darrell Brown 7. Craig Scott 8. Darrell DeFrance 9. Jason Bodenhammer 10. Curtis Roberts 11. Everitt Bradham 12. Sonny Findling 13. Jeff French 14. Steve Ihm.

**A Main (50 laps):** 1. Rick Aukland 2. Billy Moyer 3. Robbie Starnes 4. Shannon Babb 5. Al Purkey 6. Bill Frye 7. Wendell Wallace 8. Bob Pierce 9. Scott Bloomquist 10. Brian Birkhofer 11. Lance Matthees 12. Rick Egersdorf 13. Kenny Schrader 14. Jimmy Mars 15. Kris Patterson 16. Jerry Redetzke 17. Gary Webb 18. Tony Izzo Jr. 19. Everitt Bradham (pr.) 20. Joel Cryderman 21. Johnny Johnson 22. Steve Francis 23. Ed Dixon 24. Tony Stewart (pr.).

## Modifieds

**Heat one:** 1. 74, Mark Noble 2. M2, Scott Megonigle 3. 10m, Jeremy Mills / 4. 11D, Darin Thye

**Heat two:** 1. 31, Corey Dripps 2. T28, Todd Ihde 3. 19, Rick Gustin / 4. 77, Dean Wray

**Heat three:** 1. JD1, Matt Krajicek 2. 18K, Joe Kosiski 3. 69, Kenny Schrader / 4. 42, Mark Wyman

**Heat four:** 1. 3D, Tim Donlinger 2. 35, Eric Lundstrom 3. 41, Danny Wallace / 4. 312, Mike Collins

**Heat five:** 1. 96, Johnny Saathoff 2. 10, John VanDenBerg 3. 3x, Kevin Cale / 4. 1+, Bill Davis

**Heat six:** 1. 92s, Jeff Stephens 2. B3, Russ Olson 3. 7II, Mike Hejna / 4. 12, Eric Fullenkamp

**B Main one:** 1. 21x, John Anderson / 2. Darin Thye 3. Bill Davis 4. 5m, Jack Mitchell

**B Main two:** 1. 1, Dan Chapman / 2. Dean Wray 3. Eric Fullenkamp 4. 18, Tim Folkerts

**B Main three:** 1. 3, Kelly Shryock / 2. Mark Wyman 3. 03, Jeff Gorman 4. 61, Bruce Hanford 5. 2m, Mike Meyer 6. Al Hejna

**B Main four:** 1. Mike Collins / 2. 27, John Bull 3. D1D, Brad Dubil 4. 2G, Gordy Grubb 5. 18J, Jon Schwartz 6. 2R, Rod Monson

**A Main:** 1. Scott Megonigle 2. Mark Noble 3. Tim Donlinger 4. Russ Olson 5. Johnny Saathoff 6. John Krajicek 7. John VanDenBerg 8. Jeff Stephens 9. John Anderson 10. Kenny Schrader 11. Kelly Shryock 12. Corey Dripps 13. Tim Folkerts 14. Todd Ihde 15. Mike Collins 16. Jeremy Mills 17. Rick Gustin 18. Mike Hejna 19. Danny Wallace 20. Bruce Hanford 21. Eric Lundstrom 22. Dan Chapman 23. Joe Kosiski 24. Kevin Cale. **Lap Leaders:** Noble 1-8; Megonigle 9-20.

**7/17/99**

### **Madsen and Golik take Knoxville Sprint Wins**



*By Bob Wilson  
July 17, 1999*

### **MADSEN AND GOLIK TAKE KNOXVILLE SPRINT WINS**

**KNOXVILLE, IOWA - July 17** - Kerry Madsen and Brent Golik took feature event wins at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. It marked the first time each driver reported to the winner's circle this season and gave both drivers the second career win at this race facility.

Madsen started on the front row of the 20-lap feature event but lost the challenge for the lead when the green came out as pole sitter Matt Moro roared into turn one in the top spot and Madsen faded to fifth. By lap four Moro had built a near-straightaway lead as Madsen began to pick his way back through the field.

On lap seven Moro entered lapped traffic and all was well until backmarker Kevin Whitworth spun his sprinter and tipped over directly in front of him at the pit entrance. Moro narrowly missed the Whitworth machine but the red flag had been shown to the field and the huge lead Moro had developed was now down to a single file restart.

When the race resumed Moro again pulled away from the field as he continued to ride the rim on the half-mile oval. Madsen challenged and passed second running Kim Mock and as the laps continued he began to make a dent in the Moro lead. A caution flag was displayed for a stalled car and the race again went to a single file restart.

On the restart Madsen went low into turn one and when he exited turn two he had taken the lead from Moro as Terry McCarl roared into third. With but five laps to go Madsen parked the Al Parker Twister on the cushion and pulled away from Moro and McCarl who created the best racing with their battle for second. Madsen, who had crashed while leading the feature event one week ago here, finished ahead of Moro and McCarl who completed the ten miles in that order. It was Madsen's second career win here. Larry Pinegar closed fast to place fourth and Skip Jackson was fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Dennis Moore, Jr., Leonard Lee, Randy Anderson, Manny Rockhold and Mock.



In the companion O'Reilly Hard Chargers 360 cid sprints, Brett Golik survived a ninth lap wreckfest which saw two of the top four runners eliminated to take his second career win here, and his first of this season. Doran Doty, John Kearney, Larry Ball, Jr. and Randy Martin completed the top five finishers. Forty-six 360s and thirty-four 410s competed during the evening.



**TIME TRIALS:** 1. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (3) 15.922; 2. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (1) 15.933; 3. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (14) 16.950; 4. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (27) 15.964; 5. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (7) 16.049; 6. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (6) 16.056; 7. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (32) 16.072; 8. 70, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, AZ (34) 16.079; 9. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (30) 16.102; 10. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (24) 16.113; 11. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (28) 16.142; 12. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (5) 16.181; 13. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (8) 16.191; 14. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (16) 16.199; 15. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (12) 16.252; 16. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (26) 16.268; 17. 27G, Donny Goeden, Kewaskum, WI (31) 16.277; 18. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (4) 16.306; 19. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (23) 16.309; 20. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (13) 16.361; 21. 1m, Kim Mock, Kenosha, WI (10) 16.413; 22. 5K, Kevin Whitworth, Sedalia, MO (20) 16.420; 23. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (33) 16.420; 24. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (15) 16.466; 25. 00, Jason Statler, San Jose, CA (29) 16.499; 26. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (11) 16.645; 27. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (17) 16.755; 28. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (19) 16.759; 29. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (2) 16.908; 30. 12, Keith Hutton, Brisbane, NSW, Aust. (21) 16.923; 31. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (25) 16.966; 32. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (22) 17.271; 33. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (18) 17.272; 34. 14c, Jim Carter, Surrey, BC, Can. (9) NT.

Des Moines, IA (23) 16.309; 20. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (13) 16.361; 21. 1m, Kim Mock, Kenosha, WI (10) 16.413; 22. 5K, Kevin Whitworth, Sedalia, MO (20) 16.420; 23. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (33) 16.420; 24. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (15) 16.466; 25. 00, Jason Statler, San Jose, CA (29) 16.499; 26. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (11) 16.645; 27. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (17) 16.755; 28. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (19) 16.759; 29. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (2) 16.908; 30. 12, Keith Hutton, Brisbane, NSW, Aust. (21) 16.923; 31. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (25) 16.966; 32. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (22) 17.271; 33. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (18) 17.272; 34. 14c, Jim Carter, Surrey, BC, Can. (9) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:11.9:** 1. Skip Jackson (8) 2. Kim Mock (3) 3. Jason Statler (2) 4. Randy Anderson (7) / 5. Donny Goeden (4) 6. Bob Weuve (6) 7. Kevin Frey (5) 8. Dave Westercamp (9) 9. John VanDenBerg (1).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Bill Robertson (2) 2. Manny Rockhold (8) 3. Mark Toews (4) 4. Kevin Whitworth (3) / 5. Chris Walraven (5) 6. Jeff Mitrison (7) 7. Keith Hutton (1) 8. Scott Whitworth (6) DNS – Jim Carter.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:17.4:** 1. Matt Moro (4) 2. Larry Pinegar II (7) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 4. Leonard Lee (8) / 5. Jaymie Moyle (6) 6. Tommy Scott (1) 7. Bill McCroskey (2) 8. Micah Schliemann (3).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Kerry Madsen (5) 2. Terry McCarl (8) 3. Lee Nelson (3) 4. Calvin Landis (7) / 5. Dean Chadd (2) 6. John Sernett (4) 7. Butch Bahr (1) 8. Jerry Richert Jr. (6).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Bob Weuve (2) 2. Scott Whitworth (3) 3. Jerry Richert Jr. (5) 4. Jaymie Moyle (4) / 5. Chris Walraven (7) 6. John Sernett (9) 7. Dean Chadd (10) 8. Donny Goeden (8) 9. Jim Carter (16) 10. Bill McCroskey (11) 11. John VanDenBerg (13) 12. Dave Westercamp (17) 13. Butch Bahr (14) 14. Tommy Scott (15) 15. Jeff Mitrison (1) 16. Kevin Frey (6) 17. Keith Hutton (12).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Kerry Madsen (4) 2. Matt Moro (2) 3. Terry McCarl (9) 4. Larry Pinegar II (7) 5. Skip Jackson (12) 6. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 7. Leonard Lee (10) 8. Randy Anderson (8) 9. Manny Rockhold (11) 10. Kim Mock (1) 11. Scott Whitworth (18) 12. Jerry Richert Jr. (19) 13. Bob Weuve (17) 14. Calvin Landis (6) 15. Lee Nelson (14) 16. Jason Statler (15) 17. Jaymie Moyle (20) 18. Mark Toews (3) 19. Kevin Whitworth (13) 20. Bill Robertson (16). **Lap Leaders:** Moro 1-13; Madsen 14-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for July 17, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.7:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (5) 2. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (2) 3. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (4) / 4. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (1) 5. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (9) 6. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (3) 7. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (8) 8. 91, Curtis Thorson, Newton, IA (7) 9. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (6) 10. 99x, Nate Estal, Oskaloosa, IA (10).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:04.0:** 1. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (5) 3. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (1) / 4. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (4) 5. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (3) 6. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (6) 7. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (7) 8. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (8) 9. 32, Greg Jones, Earlham, IA (9).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, No Time :** 1. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (2) 2. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (3) 3. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (1) / 4. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (5) 5. 17, Billy Bell, Colfax, IA (8) 6. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (7) 7. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (4) 8. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (6) 9. 7a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (9).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:05.3:** 1. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (5) 2. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (1) 3. 66, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (8) / 4. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (6) 5. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (3) 6. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (7) 7. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (2) 8. 10T, Mike Trent, Columbia, MO (9) 9. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (4).

**FIFTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:02.5:** 1. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (6) 2. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (1) 3. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (3) / 4. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (2) 5. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (4) 6. 6R, Steve Richards, Oak Grove, MO (7) 7. 71A, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (5) 8. 67, Rod Richards, Des Moines, IA (8) 9. 33, Doug Wilson, Blackwater, MO (9).

**C MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Jerry Crabb (1) 2. Tim St. Arnold (4) / 3. Curtis Thorson (6) 4. Ryan Anderson (3) 5. Mike Trent (7) 6. Nate Estal (13) 7. Robert Bell (2) 8. Jason Pardock (9) 9. Mitchell Alexander (11) 10. Rod Richards (10) 11. Doug Wilson (14) 12. Greg Jones (12) 13. Steve Wares (8) 14. Stacey Alexander (5) DNS – Joe Beaver, Johnny Anderson.

**B Main (started), 10 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Tim Newman (2) 2. Dwight Snodgrass (4) 3. Randy Martin (6) 4. Billy Bell (8) 5. Rodney Turner (3) / 6. Josh Higday (9) 7. Colin Northway (5) 8. Dave Middleswart (11) 9. Mike Houseman (12) 10. Kevin Tanner (1) 11. Jerry Crabb (16) 12. Eric Mason (10) 13. Tim St. Arnold (15) 14. Steve Richards (13) 15. Curtis Thorson (17) 16. Steve Breazeale (7) 17. Jon Agan (14) DNS – Larry Weeks.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Brett Golik (4) 2. Doran Doty (8) 3. John Kearney (7) 4. Larry Ball Jr. (5) 5. Randy Martin (18) 6. Brent Antill (14) 7. Terry Thorson (6) 8. Tim Newman (16) 9. Dave Van Heukelom (13) 10. Dwight Snodgrass (17) 11. Ed Ergenbright (9) 12. Billy Bell (19) 13. Tim Deaver (15) 14. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (3) 15. Jeff Johnson (12) 16. Brett Mather (2) 17. David Hesmer (10) 18. Ed Rotert (1) 19. Jeff Haines (11) 20. Rodney Turner (20). **Lap Leaders:** Mather 1-5; Golik 6-15.

**7/18/99**

**Enduro 200:** 1. 75, Brent Smith, Laurel, IA 2. 1K, Kenny Miller, Des Moines, IA 3. 25, Gary Wickett, Milo, IA 4. 23e, Mitch Enfield, Melcher-Dallas, IA 5. 89J, John Linke, Clarinda, IA 6. 1R, Ron Meinders, Rose Hill, IA 7. 55, Robert Miller, Winterset, IA 8. 11, Bill Sulser, Chariton, IA 9. 156, Rod Kroeger, Bondurant, IA 10. 47x, Jim Robb, Des Moines, IA 11. 56L, Gary Larsen, Johnston, IA 12. 9, David Rodda, Knoxville, IA 13. 12x, Gary Waddle, Pella, IA 14. 6K, Kevin Clarke, Tracy, IA 15. 17, Steve Byers, Reasnor, IA 16. 43x, Chad Coalbank, Lovilia, IA 17. 1, Kurt Wildon, Bridgewater, IA 18. 36, Nicky Witt, Oskaloosa, IA 19. 69, Chad DeJong, Knoxville, IA 20. 81, Dan Bengel, Pleasantville, IA.

**7/20/99**

### **Troy Folkerts conquers Harris Clash at Knoxville Raceway**

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (July 20) – More than 130 of the best racers from a dozen states came to the Knoxville Raceway, with visions of winning the Harris Clash for I.M.C.A. Sunoco Modifieds.

The driver who went home with the tallest trophy, however, only had to drive 30-odd miles down Highway 5 to get home to Albia after the race.

The victory was worth \$1,500 to Troy Folkerts, who took the front position from pole starter and early leader Tom Charles of Bonner Springs, Kan., and then used the low side of the track around the famed half-mile dirt oval.

"There were a lot of drivers there that people expected to win, and I probably wasn't one of their first choices," said Folkerts, who had dropped out of the I.M.C.A. modified anniversary race the night before with a busted fuel line. "I went out there with no pressure on myself. I thought I'd just go out and run my race."

Folkerts had started the 25-lapper from inside row two. He stayed in the fast groove, taking the checkers before lapped traffic could aid his pursuers.

Johnny Saathoff of Beatrice, Neb., was second and two-time Clash champion Kelly Shryock of Story City was third.



Fourth went to Kevin Larkins of Greenwood, Neb., last year's runner-up. Kenny Schrader, of Winston Cup renown, made a guest appearance, won his B race and finished fifth in the main event.

Schrader was driving the Harris Auto Racing house car usually piloted by John Logue of Boone. The two were in the same heat, with Schrader finishing second and Logue fourth in the car he borrowed from Rich Lewerke of Garner.

World of Outlaws driver Danny Lasoski was also another special invitee and passed half the feature field to finish 13<sup>th</sup>.

"It's nice to know you can run with somebody with that caliber of talent," Folkerts said. "It makes you feel like you're accomplishing something."

Folkerts is running second to Saathoff in the national points race and credited his sponsors, parents and crew members with keeping him on the track recently. He works for an industrial contractor in Eddyville, and has been going straight to the track after longer days on the job.

"My family and crew have pretty much been putting the car back together, bringing it to the track and meeting me there," said Folkerts, in the midst of a schedule that will see him race 14 times in two and a half weeks. "They've played a big part in the success that we've had this year."

## **RESULTS**

**First heat** — 1. Dann Olson, Braham, Minn.; 2. Casey Schram, Sterling, Ill.; 3. Gary Clark, Lamar, Mo.

**Second heat** — 1. Tom Charles, Bonner Springs, Mo.; 2. Mike Van Genderen, Newton; 3. Al Hejna, Ventura.

**Third heat** — 1. Eric Lampe, Springfield, Mo.; 2. James Allbee, Boone; 3. Chad Allen Huston, Jamesport, Mo.

**Fourth heat** — 1. Eddie Bray Jr., Archie, Mo.; 2. Joe McBirnie, Boone; 3. Roger Baxter, Oskaloosa.

**Fifth heat** — 1. Johnny Saathoff, Beatrice, Neb.; 2. Adam Larson, Ames; 3. Wayne Larson, Ames.

**Sixth heat** — 1. Justin Boney, Desoto, Kan.; 2. Dave Farren, Des Moines; 3. Scott Olson, Elsworth.

**Seventh heat** — 1. Kevin Larkins, Greenwood, Neb.; 2. Gordy Grubb, Oskaloosa; 3. Jeff Schroyer, Marshalltown.

**Eighth heat** — 1. Kelly Shryock, Story City; 2. John Allen, Chanute, Kan.; 3. Greg Metz, Washington, Kan.

**Ninth heat** — 1. Troy Folkerts, Albia; 2. Rick Stout, Stanton, Mich.; 3. Tim Folkerts, Albia.

**Tenth heat** — 1. Eric Fullenkamp, Eldon; 2. David Murray, Oberlin, Kan.; 3. Ricky Stephan, South Sioux City, Neb.

**Eleventh heat** — 1. Chadd Lyle, Raytown, Mo.; 2. Gene Claxton, Kansas City, Mo.; 3. Mike Hejna, Ventura.

**Twelfth heat** — 1. Rex Merritt, Billings, Mo.; 2. Kenny Schrader, Concord, N.C.; 3. Kendall Sather, Ankeny.

**First B main** — 1. John Allen, Chanute, Kan.; 2. John Logue, Boone; 3. Ricky Stephan, South Sioux City, Neb.

**Second B main** — 1. Rick Stout, Stanton, Mich.; 2. Roger Baxter, Oskaloosa; 3. Kent Kemmun, Greenwood, Neb.

**Third B main** — 1. Wayne Larson, Ames; 2. David Murray, Oberlin, Kan.; 3. Ronnie Wallace, North Platte, Neb.

**Fourth B main** — 1. Tim Clonch, Black Springs, Texas; 2. Gene Claxton, Kansas City, Mo.; 3. Joe McBirnie, Boone.

**Fifth B main** — 1. Kenny Schrader, Concord, N.C.; 2. John Anderson, Omaha, Neb.; 3. Adam Larson, Ames.

**Sixth B main** — 1. Gary Clark, Lamar, Mo.; 2. Greg Metz, Washington, Kan.; 3. Dave Farren, Des Moines.

**Seventh B main** — 1. Gordy Grubb, Oskaloosa; 2. Al Hejna, Ventura; 3. Jeff Gorman, Ogden.

**A main** — 1. Troy Folkerts; 2. Saathoff; 3. Shryock; 4. Larkins; 5. Schrader; 6. Charles; 7. Boney; 8. Fullenkamp; 9. Anderson; 10. Allen; 11. Murray; 12. W. Larson; 13. Danny Lasoski, Dover, Mo.; 14. Olson; 15. Stout; 16. A. Hejna; 17. Clonch; 18. Grubb; 19. Clark; 20. Merritt; 21. Claxton; 22. Baxter; 23. Logue; 24. Bray Jr.; 25. Lampe; 26. Metz

**7/21/99**

### **Lasoski Takes Knoxville Prenationals Warm-up**



*By Bob Wilson*

*July 21, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - July 21 - Danny Lasoski took a big step towards defending his Nationals title at Knoxville Raceway as he captured the World of Outlaws (WoO) 25-lap feature event during the Marion County Fair Wednesday night.

The 'pre-Nationals warm-up' feature event found pole sitter Johnny Herrera grabbing the lead when the race went green as he dove to the low side of the half-mile oval and parked his sprinter there during the early portion of the race. Third row starter Sammy Swindell immediately shot to the cushion and took the runner-up position.

For the first eight laps Herrera utilized the low line to keep Swindell at a seven car-length disadvantage while Swindell roared around the top side just feet from the famous Knoxville fences.

On lap eight Herrera entered lapped traffic and a side by side battle developed with Swindell on the backstretch. Herrera won out and began to slowly pull away from Swindell and the field.

At the time of the Herrera/Swindell skirmish, Lasoski had closed the gap and had come into the picture as a contender. At the six-mile mark he had begun a fierce battle with Swindell that would last another two miles as

the Dude ran his now patented low Knoxville groove. He finally took the second position away from the high flying Swindell on the sixteenth circuit with a backstretch pass.

All eyes were now on the gap Herrera had forged between himself and the Lasoski machine as the race began to wind down and the distance between the two contenders began to shrink. Herrera continued to use the low line much as Lasoski was doing unless he came upon lapped traffic. By lap twenty-two Lasoski had pulled to within two car lengths of Herrera. On the next go around Lasoski pulled along side Herrera in heavy lapped traffic on the backstretch and took the lead when he dove low going into the third turn. From that point he pulled away in the Dennis Roth Eagle to score his 72nd career feature event win and gain the \$8,000 payoff.

Herrera held his position to gain the runner-up spot with Mark Kinser, who started along side Lasoski taking third. Steve Kinser was fourth and Stevie Smith finished fifth. Tim Shaffer, Lance Blevins, Dale Blaney, Joey Saldana and Jeff Swindell rounded out the top ten finishers. Early contender Sammy Swindell dropped from the event on the twenty-third circuit and finished twenty-second.

In trackside ceremonies during the evening, WoO star Andy Hillenburg was honored for making his 500th consecutive A Main event.

### **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JULY 21, 1999**

#### **Pennzoil World of Outlaws 410 Sprint results:**

**TIME TRIALS:** 1. 17, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (9) 15.780; 2. 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN (20) 16.032; 3. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (3) 16.054; 4. 1, Sammy Swindell, Cordova, TN (10) 16.066; 5. 8h, Dale Blaney, Hartford, OH (5) 16.070; 6. 19, Stevie Smith, New Oxford, PA (12) 16.075; 7. 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (40) 16.247; 8. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (7) 16.289; 9. 21, Lance Blevins, Broken Arrow, OK (35) 16.390; 10. 19w, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (4) 16.429; 11. 1BK, Johnny Herrera, Tempe, AZ (2) 16.439; 12. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (27) 16.461; 13. 11H, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (17) 16.473; 14. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (11) 16.481; 15. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (8) 16.506; 16. 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (16) 16.536; 17. 23K, Kasey Kahne, Enumclaw, WA (13) 16.547; 18. 35, Tyler Walker, San Clarita, CA (48) 16.595; 19. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (39) 16.634; 20. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (36) 16.667; 21. U2, Paul McMahan, Oroville, CA (45) 16.685; 22. 47, Daryn Pittman, Tulsa, OK (46) 16.704; 23. 1s, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (6) 16.709; 24. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, San Souci, NSW, Aust. (30) 16.709; 25. 2K, Kevin Frey, Chambersburg, PA (14) 16.769; 26. 1w, Tim Monson, Lakeville, MN (1) 16.798; 27. 70, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, AZ (24) 16.864; 28. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (41) 16.900; 29. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (44) 16.908; 30. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (43) 16.950; 31. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (33) 16.966; 32. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (37) 16.989; 33. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (49) 17.012; 34. 00, Jason Statler, San Jose, CA (15) 17.015; 35. 12, Peter Murphy, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (26) 17.087; 36. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (31) 17.124; 37. 14, Jim Carter, Surrey, BC, Can. (34) 17.174; 38. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (50) 17.211; 39. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (19) 17.212; 40. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (22) 17.225; 41. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (29) 17.360; 42. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (42) 17.438; 43. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (23) 17.451; 44. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (28) 17.474; 45. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (47) 17.516; 46. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (18) 17.694; 47. 66, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (38) 17.851; 48. J316, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (25) 17.887; 49. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (32) 18.280; 50. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (21) 18.474.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:18.8:** 1. Lance Blevins (2) 2. Jac Haudenschild (1) 3. Joey Saldana (4) 4. Jeff Mitrisin (3) 5. Paul McMahan (6) / 6. Scott Whitworth (9) 7. Kerry Madsen (8) 8. Kevin Frey (7) 9. Larry Pinegar II (12) 10. Jim Carter (10) 11. Jaymie Moyle (11) 12. John VanDenBerg (13) 13. Kasey Kahne (5).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:20.5:** 1. Danny Lasoski (3) 2. Mark Kinser (4) 3. Bob Weuve (2) 4. Tyler Walker (5) 5. Andy Hillenburg (8) / 6. Daryn Pittman (6) 7. Craig Dollansky (10) 8. Randy Anderson (1) 9. Jason Statler (9) 10. Tim Monson (7) 11. Bill Robertson (11) 12. Dave Westercamp (13) 13. Butch Bahr (12).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:18.8:** 1. Johnny Herrera (2) 2. Steve Kinser (4) 3. Skip Jackson (8) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (1) 5. Schatz (5) / 6. Stevie Smith (3) 7. Robert Jackson (6) 8. Calvin Landis (7) 9. Peter Murphy (9) 10. Lee Nelson (11) 11. Chris Walraven (10) DNS – Brent Antill.

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:20.0:** 1. Tim Shaffer (1) 2. Dale Blaney (3) 3. Sammy Swindell (4) 4. Jeff Swindell (2) 5. Brooke Tatnell (6) / 6. Terry McCarl (5) 7. Kevin Gobrecht (8) 8. Leonard Lee (7) 9. Bill McCroskey (9) 10. Roger Rager (11) 11. Jerry Richert Jr. (10) DNS - Matt Moro.

**C MAIN, 10 LAPS, 3:04.1:** 1. Craig Dollansky (1) 2. Larry Pinegar II (8) / 3. Jaymie Moyle (4) 4. Chris Walraven (2) 5. Bill Robertson (5) 6. Lee Nelson (6) 7. Bill McCroskey (7) 8. John VanDenBerg (11) 9. Dave Westercamp (12) 10. Jerry Richert Jr. (3) 11. Butch Bahr (9) 12. Roger Rager (10) DNS – Brent Antill.

**DASH (started), 5 LAPS, 1:27.5:** 1. Johnny Herrera (2) 2. Tim Shaffer (1) 3. Danny Lasoski (4) 4. Mark Kinser (6) 5. Lance Blevins (3) 6. Sammy Swindell (8) 7. Steve Kinser (7) 8. Joey Saldana (5).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Terry McCarl (4) 2. Daryn Pittman (5) 3. Stevie Smith (1) 4. Kevin Gobrecht (12) / 5. Randy Anderson (2) 6. Craig Dollansky (17) 7. Robert Jackson (6) 8. Larry Pinegar II (18) 9. Kasey Kahne (3) 10. Scott Whitworth (13) 11. Jason Statler (14) 12. Kevin Frey (7) 13. Tim Monson (8) 14. Peter Murphy (15) 15. Calvin Landis (9) 16. Kerry Madsen (11) 17. Leonard Lee (10) 18. Jim Carter (16) DNS – Matt Moro.

**A MAIN, 25 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Danny Lasoski (3) 2. Johnny Herrera (1) 3. Mark Kinser (4) 4. Steve Kinser (7) 5. Stevie Smith (10) 6. Tim Shaffer (2) 7. Lance Blevins (5) 8. Dale Blaney (9) 9. Joey Saldana (8) 10. Jeff Swindell (13) 11. Tyler Walker (16) 12. Jac Haudenschild (15) 13. Skip Jackson (23) 14. Kevin Gobrecht (24) 15. Daryn Pittman (20) 16. Brooke Tatnell (21) 17. Terry McCarl (18) 18. Paul McMahan (19) 19. Bob Weuve (12) 20. Jeff Mitrison (11) 21. Dennis Moore Jr. (14) 22. Sammy Swindell (6) 23. Donny Schatz (17) 24. Andy Hillenburg (22). **Lap Leaders:** Herrera 1-22; Lasoski 23-25.

**7/24/99**

### **McCarl takes 6th win of the 1999 Knoxville Season**



*By Bob Wilson  
July 24, 1999*

### **McCARL TAKES 6TH KNOXVILLE WIN OF SEASON)**

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - July 24 - Terry McCarl guided the Guy Forbrook Wirtgen/Jackpot Junction Maxim to his sixth feature event win of the season at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. The victory paid the second generation driver \$2,500.

Rookie Mark Toews led the opening lap of the 20-lap feature event only to be over hauled by Jeff Mitrison on the second go around. Mitrison made the pass using the high groove and with that success he stayed in that line with Toews, Matt Moro, Kerry Madsen and McCarl following like a string of beads. Moro grabbed the runner-

up spot on the fourth lap and Madsen took third two laps later. Mitrisin in the mean time began to pull away from the field.

At the ten mile mark Madsen shot into second and began to chase down the Mitrisin machine. McCarl likewise passed Moro one lap later and set his sights on Madsen as the top five cars all chose the cushion to fly around the half-mile oval.

On lap thirteen Madsen made a dramatic dent in the Mitrisin lead and as the cars roared into the fourteenth lap Madsen had cut the gap to just a couple of car lengths. Heading into turn three Madsen shot to the low side of the track at a high rate of speed and his momentum caused him to drift up and into the lapped car of Jerry Richert, Jr. The collision damaged both cars and forced both machines to the sidelines.

On the restart Mitrisin chose to stay in the high groove while second running McCarl dove to the inside. That move proved to be successful as he exited turn two with the lead while Mitrisin had his hands full staving off the advances of Skip Jackson. Lap sixteen saw Jackson make the same move that McCarl had made in turn two to take the second spot.

Once Jackson had secured second, he dropped his sprinter into the low groove in an attempt to run down the McCarl machine. The strategy proved to be ineffective and Jackson again jumped to the cushion but it was too late as McCarl had checked out and was on his way to the checkered flag.

At the finish line it was McCarl taking his twenty-second career victory here, eighth overall on the all-time win list. Jackson was second, Mitrisin took third, Moro finished fourth and Craig Dollansky took passing honors as he came from the tail of the event to place fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Scott Whitworth, Dennis Moore, Jr., Calvin Landis, Larry Pinegar and Toews.

David Hesmer notched career win number forty-eight as he captured the 360 cid feature event. Hesmer inherited the lead after the tenth lap when race leader Randy Martin dropped from the event. Steve Breazeale, Steve Gennetten, Doran Doty and Jerry Crabb formed the top five finishers.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - JULY 24 1999**

### **410 Sprint results:**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (3) 16.197; 2. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (18) 16.352; 3. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (26) 16.441; 4. 71A, Randy Anderson, Charion, IA (2) 16.462; 5. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (10) 16.492; 6. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (5) 16.576; 7. 12, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (7) 16.584; 8. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (20) 16.608; 9. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (15) 16.627; 10. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (1) 16.636; 11. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (11) 16.753; 12. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (35) 16.794; 13. 27, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (17) 16.810; 14. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (23) 16.815; 15. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (13) 16.835; 16. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (22) 16.888; 17. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (29) 16.903; 18. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (19) 16.908; 19. D1, Dan Oswalt, Iola, KS (6) 17.009; 20. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (30) 17.022; 21. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (21) 17.098; 22. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (4) 17.167; 23. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (31) 17.170; 24. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (9) 17.181; 25. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (8) 17.244; 26. 70, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, AZ (34) 17.279; 27. 12x, JC Sulawske, Evansville, IN (33) 17.376; 28. 56L, Loren Langerud, Harwood, ND (28) 17.402; 29. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (24) 17.417; 30. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (14) 17.445; 31. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (12) 17.451; 32. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (16) 17.512; 33. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (25) 17.556; 34. J316, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (32) 17.569; 35. 2R, Jimmy Kouba, Byron MN (27) 17.895.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. John Sernett (1) 2. Terry McCarl (8) 3. Bob Weuve (3) 4. Jeff Mitrisin (4) / 5. Larry Pinegar II (7) 6. Chris Walraven (6) 7. Tommy Scott (9) 8. Patrick Bourke (5) 9. Lee Nelson (2).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:22.1:** 1. Calvin Landis (2) 2. Mark Toews (4) 3. Scott Whitworth (7) 4. John Lambertz (1) / 5. Craig Dollansky (8) 6. Kevin Frey (5) 7. Bill McCroskey (6) 8. Roger Rager (9) 9. Butch Bahr (3).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Jaymie Moyle (3) 2. Dennis Moore Jr. (8) 3. Matt Moro (5) 4. JC Sulawske (2) / 5. Brent Antill (7) 6. Jerry Richert Jr. (6) 7. John VanDenBerg (1) 8. Dan Oswalt (4) 9. Jimmy Kouba (9).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Skip Jackson (4) 2. Kerry Madsen (7) 3. Loren Langerud (2) 4. Kenny Hansen (5) / 5. Leonard Lee (6) 6. Dave Westercamp (1) 7. Dean Chadd (3) 8. Randy Anderson (8).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Craig Dollansky (1) 2. Larry Pinegar II (3) 3. Jerry Richert Jr. (7) 4. Brent Antill (2) / 5. Chris Walraven (5) 6. Patrick Bourke (9) 7. Kevin Frey (8) 8. Tommy Scott (17) 9. Lee Nelson (12) 10. John VanDenBerg (15) 11. Roger Rager (16) 12. Jimmy Kouba (18) 13. Dan Oswalt (11) 14. Butch Bahr (10) 15. Dave Westercamp (14) 16. Leonard Lee (6) 17. Bill McCroskey (4) 18. Dean Chadd (13) DNS – Randy Anderson.

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Terry McCarl (8) 2. Skip Jackson (9) 3. Jeff Mitrison (2) 4. Matt Moro (4) 5. Craig Dollansky (17) 6. Scott Whitworth (6) 7. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 8. Calvin Landis (12) 9. Larry Pinegar II (18) 10. Mark Toews (1) 11. John Sernett (15) 12. Brent Antill (20) 13. Jaymie Moyle (11) 14. Kenny Hansen (3) 15. John Lambertz (16) 16. JC Sulawske (13) 17. Bob Weuve (10) 18. Loren Langerud (14) 19. Kerry Madsen (5) 20. Jerry Richert Jr. (19) **Lap Leaders:** Toews 1; Mitrison 2-13; McCarl 14-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for July 24, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:05.3:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (3) 2. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (1) 3. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (5) / 4. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (6) 5. 17, Billy Bell, Colfax, IA (4) 6. 99x, Nate Estal, Oskaloosa, IA (7) 7. 33, Doug Wilson, Blackwater, MO (8) 8. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (2) 9. 33z, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (9).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, No Time:** 1. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (6) 2. B4, Steve Gennetten, Versailles, MO (9) 3. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (1) / 4. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (5) 5. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (4) 6. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (7) 7. 32, Greg Jones, Earlham, IA (8) 8. 7, Dave Middleswart, Indianola, IA (2) 9. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (3).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:09.3:** 1. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (1) 2. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (3) 3. 86, John Kearney, Ozawie, KS (6) / 4. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (2) 5. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (5) 6. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (4) 7. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (9) 8. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (8) 9. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (7).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:11.2:** 1. 91, Curtis Thorson, Newton, IA (1) 2. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (3) 3. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (6) / 4. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (4) 5. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (5) 6. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (9) 7. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (2) 8. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (7) 9. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (8).

**FIFTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, No Time:** 1. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6) 2. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (5) 3. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4) / 4. 71A, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (1) 5. 67, Rod Richards, Des Moines, IA (7) 6. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (2) 7. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (3) 8.



2A, Todd Wessels, Ellsworth, MN (8).

**C MAIN (started), 6 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Kevin Tanner (4) 2. Colin Northway (6) 3. Steve Wares (8) / 4. DJ Heskin (3) 5. Mitchell Alexander (5) 6. Ed Rotert (10) 7. Stacey Alexander (11) 8. Jason Pardock (9) 9. Greg Jones (2) 10. Alan Zoutte (7) 11. Doug Wilson (1) DNS – Josh Higday, Dave Middleswart, Todd Wessels.

**B Main (started), 10 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Brett Golik (1) 2. Mike Houseman (3) 3. Tim Deaver (7) 4. Dave Van Heukelom (8) 5. Joe Beaver (14) / 6. Steve Wares (17) 7. Jeff Johnson (4) 8. Rod Richards (10) 9. Tim Newman (2) 10. Robert Bell (12) 11. Kevin Tanner (15) 12. Colin Northway (16) 13. Billy Bell (6) 14. Dwight Snodgrass (9) 15. Nate Estal (11) 16. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (13) DNS – Eric Mason, Ryan Anderson.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, No Time:** 1. David Hesmer (6) 2. Steve Breazeale (1) 3. Steve Gennetten (10) 4. Doran Doty (9) 5. Jerry Crabb (3) 6. John Kearney (13) 7. Ed Ergenbright (7) 8. Curtis Thorson (2) 9. Larry Ball Jr. (14) 10. Brett Mather (15) 11. Rodney Turner (4) 12. Terry Thorson (11) 13. Dave Van Heukelom (19) 14. Jon Agan (12) 15. Joe Beaver (20) 16. Brett Golik (16) 17. Tim Deaver (18) 18. Mike Houseman (17) 19. Randy Martin (8) 20. Jeff Haines (5). **Lap Leaders:** Breazeale 1-2; Martin 3-10; Hesmer 11-15.

**7/31/99**

## **CALIFORNIAN HANNAGAN TAKES KNOXVILLE SPRINT CASH**



*By Bob Wilson  
July 31, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - July 31 - Randy Hannagan made a stop at Marion County Fairgrounds payoff after a long tow from California as he captured the 20-lap feature event at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. It was his first win at this racing facility and paid him \$2,500.

Matt Moro took the initial lead at the drop of the green flag but lost it to Larry Pinegar on a lap three restart. Pinegar tore around the half-mile oval in the low groove with Moro within striking distance on the top side. They had just hit lapped traffic on the ninth go around when a second caution flag was displayed, erasing the gap they had placed between themselves and third running Dennis Moore, Jr.

On the restart Moore made a pass of Moro and one lap later he dove to the low side of Pinegar in turn one and took the lead as he exited down the backstretch. On that same restart Hannagan, who had started in the sixth row, moved into third with a pass of Skip Jackson. Lap thirteen saw him gain the runner-up position not more than twelve car lengths behind the leader.

Lap fifteen saw the leaders enter lapped traffic and for the next two laps Moore and Hannagan diced superbly through the backmarkers with Hannagan unable to utilize his World of Outlaws experience to take the top spot. On the white flag lap Leonard Lee and Craig Dollansky stopped on the track in separate situations with mechanical problems forcing a yellow flag to fly and creating yet another single file restart.

The win was not destined to fall in the books for Moore although he was able to fend off Hannagan's moves on the restart. As the two cars tore out of turn four on the final lap, Hannagan went high while Moore chose the low route. The drag race down the front chute saw Hannagan gain the edge and cross across the finish line just ahead of the Moore machine.

Hannagan, who told the large grandstand crowd that he made the stopover at Knoxville while on his way to Ohio's Eldora Speedway and the Big One, was at this racing facility for the first time this year. Finishing third behind Moore was Pinegar with Jackson taking fourth. Brent Antill placing fifth. Rounding out the top ten

finishers were Randy Anderson from the tail, Jaymie Moyle, Moro, Terry McCarl who transferred from the B Main and Robert Jackson.

David Hesmer, who has dominated the 360 cid O'Reilly Auto Parts Hardchargers was again the class of the field and drove from the eighth starting position to take the 15-lap feature event, his seventh of the season. Randy Martin was second and early leader Jeff Haines took third. Tim Newman and Brett Mather formed the top five finishers.

Thirty-five 360 sprints and forty-four 410 sprints representing 13 states competed on the evening.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY, KNOXVILLE, IOWA**

**JULY 31 1999**

### **410 Sprint results:**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 1, Randy Hannagan, San Jose, CA (6) 15.390; 2. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (5) 15.493; 3. 1Y, Scott Young, Union Grove, WI (2) 15.759; 4. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (26) 15.773; 5. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (30) 15.793; 6. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (18) 15.800; 7. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (17) 15.813; 8. 12, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (13) 15.842; 9. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (42) 15.856; 10. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (12) 15.859; 11. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (28) 15.912; 12. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (32) 15.923; 13. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (39) 15.923; 14. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (27) 15.924; 15. 1s, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (19) 15.927; 16. 72, Duane Bonini Jr., Byron, CA (8) 15.939; 17. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (7) 15.963; 18. 27B, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (31) 15.967; 19. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (10) 15.988; 20. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (23) 15.989; 21. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (4) 16.007; 22. 1m, Jim Moughan Jr., Springfield, IL (16) 16.030; 23. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (36) 16.047; 24. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (25) 16.105; 25. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (11) 16.203; 26. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (33) 16.227; 27. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (9) 16.242; 28. J316, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (21) 16.247; 29. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (22) 16.258; 30. 5K, Kevin Whitworth, Sedalia, MO (3) 16.291; 31. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (1) 16.307; 32. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (20) 16.335; 33. 12x, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (37) 16.483; 34. 21G, Howie Gleason, East Troy, WI (44) 16.486; 35. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (38) 16.507; 36. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (43) 16.606; 37. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (40) 16.609; 38. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (15) 16.628; 39. 12R, JC Sulawske, Evansville, IN (29) 16.735; 40. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (14) 16.769; 41. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (35) 16.791; 42. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (41) 16.800; 43. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (24) 16.961; 44. 2K, Jimmy Kouba, Byron, MN (34) 17.073.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Jaymie Moyle (2) 2. Randy Hannagan (8) 3. Larry Pinegar II (4) 4. Leonard Lee (5) 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) / 6. John Sernett (1) 7. Terry McCarl (6) 8. Kenny Hansen (3) 9. Lee Nelson (11) 10. Bill Robertson (10) 11. Shane Stewart (9).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Mark Toews (2) 2. Kevin Whitworth (1) 3. Kerry Madsen (8) 4. Jim Moughan Jr. (3) 5. Scott Whitworth (5) / 6. Jeff Mitrisin (6) 7. Chris Walraven (7) 8. Patrick Bourke (4) 9. Tommy Scott (11) 10. Howie Gleason (9) 11. Dave Westercamp (10).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Manny Rockhold (3) 2. Skip Jackson (7) 3. Matt Moro (4) 4. Robert Jackson (5) 5. Scott Young (8) / 6. John Lambertz (2) 7. JC Sulawske (10) 8. Micah Schliemann (9) 9. Bill McCroskey (6) 10. Butch Bahr (11) 11. Nick Bellino (1).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:17.6:** 1. Craig Dollansky (4) 2. Jerry Richert Jr. (1) 3. Brent Antill (7) 4. Roger Rager (2) 5. Bob Weuve (8) / 6. Bryan Grimes (3) 7. Randy Anderson (6) 8. Duane Bonini Jr. (5) 9. John VanDenBerg (10) 10. Dean Chadd (9) 11. Jimmy Kouba (11).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Terry McCarl (2) 2. John Lambertz (10) 3. Chris Walraven (1) 4. Randy Anderson (5) / 5. Patrick Bourke (7) 6. John Sernett (11) 7. Bill Robertson (17) 8. Kenny Hansen (8) 9. JC Sulawske (19) 10. Duane Bonini Jr. (6) 11. John VanDenBerg (16) 12. Tommy Scott (18) 13. Lee Nelson (21) 14. Dave Westercamp (14) 15. Jimmy Kouba (20) 16. Micah Schliemann (15) 17. Bill McCroskey (4) 18. Butch Bahr (22) 19. Bryan Grimes (9) 20. Jeff Mitrisin (3) 21. Dean Chadd (12) 22. Shane Stewart (13) DNS – Nick Bellino, Howie Gleason.

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, :** 1. Randy Hannagan (12) 2. Dennis Moore Jr. (8) 3. Larry Pinegar II (2) 4. Skip Jackson (7) 5. Brent Antill (6) 6. Randy Anderson (24) 7. Jaymie Moyle (12) 8. Matt Moro (1) 9. Terry McCarl (21) 10. Robert Jackson (3) 11. Kevin Whitworth (19) 12. Scott Young (10) 13. Jerry Richert Jr. (20) 14. Bob Weuve (9) 15. Manny Rockhold (15) 16. Chris Walraven (23) 17. John Lambertz (22) 18. Jim Moughan Jr. (14) 19. Roger Rager (18) 20. Craig Dollansky (13) 21. Leonard Lee (5) 22. Mark Toews (17) 23. Kerry Madsen (11) 24. Scott Whitworth (4). **Lap Leaders:** Moro 1-2; Pinegar 3-9; Moore, Jr. 10-19; Hannagan 20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for July 31, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.7:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 2. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (4) 3. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (2) 4. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (3) / 5. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (1) 6. 17, Billy Bell, Colfax, IA (7) 7. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (5) 8. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (9) 9. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (8).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (2) 2. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4) 3. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (7) 4. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (1) / 5. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (3) 6. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (8) 7. 7a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (9) 8. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (5) 9. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (6).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:03.0:** 1. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (2) 2. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (4) 3. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (5) 4. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (3) / 5. 11, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (6) 6. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (7) 7. 67, Rod Richards, Des Moines, IA (1) 8. 32, Greg Jones, Earlham, IA (8) 9. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (9).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.9:** 1. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (2) 2. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (1) 3. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (3) 4. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (4) / 5. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (6) 6. 91, Curtis Thorson, Newton, IA (5) 7. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (8) 8. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (7).

**B Main (started), 10 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Jon Agan (2) 2. Doran Doty (4) 3. Steve Wares (1) 4. John Kearney (14) / 5. Billy Bell (3) 6. Curtis Thorson (8) 7. Josh Higday (12) 8. Jerry Crabb (7) 9. DJ Heskin (6) 10. Ryan Anderson (16) 11. Eric Mason (15) 12. Stacey Alexander (11) 13. Robert Bell (17) 14. Johnny Anderson (10) 15. Greg Jones (13) 16. Mitchell Alexander (5) 17. Rod Richards (9) DNS – Eddie Leavitt Jr., Kevin Tanner.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, 4:33.6:** 1. David Hesmer (8) 2. Randy Martin (3) 3. Jeff Haines (2) 4. Tim Newman (1) 5. Brett Mather (6) 6. Mike Houseman (4) 7. Dwight Snodgrass (10) 8. Rodney Turner (5) 9. John Kearney (20) 10. Ed Ergenbright (11) 11. Terry Thorson (16) 12. Doran Doty (18) 13. Tim Deaver (9) 14. Brett Golik (12) 15. Jon Agan (17) 16. Joe Beaver (15) 17. Dave Van Heukelom (13) 18. Jeff Johnson (14) 19. Larry Ball Jr. (7) 20. Steve Wares (19). **Lap Leaders:** Haines 1-3; Hesmer 4-15.

**8/7/99**

## DOLLANSKY SPRINTS TO KNOXVILLE PRE-NATIONALS WIN



*By Bob Wilson  
August 7, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - August 7 - Craig Dollansky grabbed a late race lead in the twenty lap feature event to take a big win in this pre-Nationals event at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. For Dollansky it was his sixth career win here and paid him \$2,500.

Travis Cram took the initial lead from his pole position start when the race began and moved his sprinter to the topside of the half-mile oval with fellow front row starter Brent Antill on his heels. The two front runners stayed close to each other in the initial stages and had just come upon lapped traffic on the sixth circuit when the yellow flag was displayed for a car part on the track. Third running Matt Moro was unable to repair his sprinter at this juncture and was left in the pits when the green flew once again.

Cram was able to hold his position on the restart and Antill fell into line behind him about 8-10 car lengths off the pace. Peter Murphy, a third row starter had raced into the third spot and Dollansky who started twelfth got by Leonard Lee on lap eight to take fourth.

At the ten mile mark those cars held those positions and when they entered lapped traffic once again on lap fourteen current Knoxville Raceway defending track champion Skip Jackson had replaced Lee in fifth. That is also when Dollansky began to make his second charge as he took over third on the fifteenth go around and two laps later had gained the runner-up spot with a low side pass in turn three of Antill.

On the next circuit Dollansky performed the very same low side pass in turn three of Cram and as he roared into turn four he had the lead for good. From that point on he pulled away from the competition to record the win with Antill taking a hard fought second and Jackson posting third. Cram held for fourth and Murphy claimed fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Lee, Terry McCarl, Lance Blevins, Ronnie Day from dead last and Bill Robertson.

In the companion 360 cid O'Reilly Hard Chargers, Larry Ball, Jr., made good on his 1998 Rookie of the Year honors as he posted his first career win in that division. Ball lead flag to flag, setting a new 15-lap track record in the process. Randy Martin took second after starting eighth and John Kearney was third after starting right beside Martin. Current points leader David Hesmer was fourth after a final lap pass of fifth finishing Jerry Crabb.

Thirty-nine 360 sprints and fifty-one 410 sprints competed on the evening.

### **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - AUGUST 7, 1999** **410 Sprint results:**

**TIME TRIALS:** 1. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (3) 15.487; 2. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (25) 15.548; 3. 72, Duane Bonini Jr., Byron, CA (10) 15.563; 4. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (45) 15.570; 5. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (12) 15.573; 6. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (9) 15.626; 7. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (37) 15.645; 8. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (4) 15.652; 9. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (18) 15.663; 10. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (1) 15.681; 11. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (48) 15.681; 12. 70, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, AZ (8) 15.682; 13. 21, Lance Blevins, Broken Arrow, [www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com](http://www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com)

OK (41) 15.704; 14. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (2) 15.754; 15. 2, Brad Furr, Pleasanton, CA (40) 15.778; 16. 1c, Randy Combs, Tipton, MO (16) 15.801; 17. 18h, Phil Gressman, Clyde, OH (23) 15.869; 18. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (36) 15.870; 19. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (7) 15.888; 20. 5J, Jeff Mittrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (21) 15.891; 21. 40, Peter Murphy, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (19) 15.920; 22. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (38) 15.929; 23. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (35) 15.970; 24. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (14) 15.984; 25. 12, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (26) 16.021 26. 1s, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (15) 16.022; 27. 88, Ronnie Day, Salinas, CA (11) 16.034; 28. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (6) 16.049; 29. 17az, Jeff Slinkard, Tempe, AZ (22) 16.064; 30. 15R, Blake Robertson, Visalia, CA (44) 16.066; 31. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (32) 16.085; 32. 25, Lee Nelson, Ankeny, IA (39) 16.098; 33. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (49) 16.102; 34. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (50) 16.137; 35. 14c, Jim Carter, Surrey, BC, Can. (51) 16.176; 36. 86x, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (46) 16.181; 37. 1m, Jim Moughan Jr., Springfield, IL (29) 16.213; 38. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (17) 16.271; 39. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (24) 16.294; 40. 45, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (33) 16.294; 41. 5K, Kevin Whitworth, Sedalia, MO (13) 16.338; 42. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (20) 16.374; 43. 00, Jason Statler, San Jose, CA (43) 16.377; 44. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (30) 16.421; 45. 86, JR Patton, Las Cruces, NM (47) 16.573; 46. v10, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (42) 16.641; 47. 51, Jerrod Hull, Sikeston, MO (34) 16.787; 48. 20, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (27) 18.276; 49. 1z, Jamie Zaputil, Mystic, IA (31) 20.167; 50. 27B, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (5) NT; 51. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (28) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.0:** 1. Mark Toews (2) 2. Don Droud Jr. (1) 3. Travis Cram (3) 4. Peter Murphy (4) / 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 6. Kerry Madsen (8) 7. Randy Combs (5) 8. Larry Pinegar II (7) 9. Kevin Whitworth (9) 10. John VanDenBerg (10) DNS – Scott Whitworth.

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Lee Nelson (2) 2. Craig Dollansky (8) 3. Jim Moughan Jr. (1) 4. Bill Robertson (4) / 5. Ronnie Day (3) 6. Calvin Landis (6) 7. Bob Weuve (7) 8. Phil Gressman (5) 9. Jerrod Hull (10) 10. Butch Bahr (9).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:14.3:** 1. John Sernett (2) 2. Lance Blevins (6) 3. Leonard Lee (4) 4. Kevin Frey (5) / 5. Duane Bonini Jr. (8) 6. Toni Lutar (3) 7. Jason Statler (9) 8. John Lambertz (7) 9. Jerry Richert Jr. (1) 10. Larry Weeks (10).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Dave Westercamp (2) 2. Skip Jackson (7) 3. Matt Moro (4) 4. Terry McCarl (8) / 5. Randy Anderson (6) 6. Jeff Slinkard (3) 7. Micah Schliemann (1) 8. Dean Chadd (9) 9. Bill McCroskey (5) 10. Jamie Zaputil (10).

**FIFTH HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Ricky Logan (1) 2. Jim Carter (2) 3. Brent Antill (4) 4. Jeff Mittrisin (5) / 5. Blake Robertson (3) 6. Brad Furr (6) 7. Jaymie Moyle (7) 8. Chris Walraven (8) 9. JR Patton (9) DNS – Patrick Bourke.

**C MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, 2:15.4:** 1. Blake Robertson (2) 2. Micah Schliemann (4) / 3. Kevin Whitworth (3) 4. Jason Statler (5) 5. Dean Chadd (6) 6. JR Patton (7) 7. John VanDenBerg (8) 8. Scott Whitworth (10) 9. Jerrod Hull (9) 10. Jeff Slinkard (1) DNS – Jerry Richert Jr., Butch Bahr, Larry Weeks, Jamie Zaputil, Patrick Bourke.

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Kerry Madsen (1) 2. Duane Bonini Jr. (2) 3. Calvin Landis (9) 4. John Lambertz (6) / 5. Ronnie Day (15) 6. Chris Walraven (3) 7. Randy Combs (12) 8. Brad Furr (11) 9. Jaymie Moyle (7) 10. Micah Schliemann (18) 11. Phil Gressman (13) 12. Toni Lutar (16) 13. Bill McCroskey (14) 14. Blake Robertson (17) 15. Dennis Moore Jr. (8) 16. Randy Anderson (10) 17. Larry Pinegar II (4) 18. Bob Weuve (5).

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Craig Dollansky (12) 2. Brent Antill (2) 3. Skip Jackson (10) 4. Travis Cram (1) 5. Peter Murphy (6) 6. Leonard Lee (4) 7. Terry McCarl (11) 8. Lance Blevins (9) 9. Ronnie Day (23) 10. Bill Robertson (5) 11. Jeff Mitrison (7) 12. Calvin Landis (21) 13. Kerry Madsen (19) 14. Lee Nelson (14) 15. John Sernett (15) 16. Kevin Frey (8) 17. John Lambertz (24) 18. Duane Bonini Jr. (22) 19. Mark Toews (13) 20. Dave Westercamp (16) 21. Jim Moughan Jr. (17) 22. Ricky Logan (20) 23. Matt Moro (3) 24. Don Droud Jr. (18) DNS – Jim Carter. **Lap Leaders:** Cram 1-17; Dollansky 18-20.

### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for August 7, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.8:** 1. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (4) 2. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (2) 3. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 4. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (5) / 5. 17, Billy Bell, Colfax, IA (1) 6. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (3) 7. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (7) 8. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (9) 9. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (10) 10. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (8).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:04.2:** 1. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6) 2. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (3) 3. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (2) 4. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (5) / 5. 8L, Tom Lenz, Strawberry Point, IA (8) 6. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (9) 7. 7a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (7) 8. 99x, Nate Estal, Oskaloosa, IA (10) 9. 91, Curtis Thorson, Newton, IA (1) 10. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (4).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.6:** 1. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (4) 3. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (1) 4. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (3) / 5. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (5) 6. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (6) 7. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (7) 8. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (9) 9. 32, Greg Jones, Earlham, IA (8) 10. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (10).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:02.8:** 1. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (1) 2. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (4) 3. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (2) 4. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (6) / 5. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (5) 6. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (3) 7. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Palo, IA (8) 8. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (9) 9. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (7).

**B Main (started), 10 LAPS, 3:02.6:** 1. Billy Bell (1) 2. Rodney Turner (4) 3. Dwight Snodgrass (3) 4. Tracy Nichols (6) / 5. Joe Beaver (8) 6. Jeff Haines (7) 7. Tom Lenz (2) 8. Tim Deaver (5) 9. Steve Breazeale (16) 10. Jesse Giannetto (12) 11. Johnny Anderson (10) 12. Eric Mason (11) 13. Curtis Thorson (18) 14. DJ Heskin (9) 15. Kevin Tanner (15) 16. Colin Northway (13) 17. Jason Pardock (17) 18. Greg Jones (19) 19. Robert Bell (20) 20. Nate Estal (14) DNS – Stacey Alexander, Ed Ergenbright, Ed Rotert.



**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, 4:28.7 (New Track Record):** 1. Larry Ball Jr. (2) 2. Randy Martin (8) 3. John Kearney (7) 4. David Hesmer (9) 5. Jerry Crabb (1) 6. Doran Doty (5) 7. Dave Van Heukelom (3) 8. Steve Wares (12) 9. Mike Houseman (14) 10. Jeff Johnson (10) 11. Brett Mather (13) 12. Dwight Snodgrass (19) 13. Tim Newman (16) 14. Brett Golik (4) 15. Tracy Nichols (20) 16. Jon Agan (15) 17. Billy Bell (17) 18. Josh Higday (11) 19. Rodney Turner (18) 20. Terry Thorson (6). **Lap Leaders:** Ball Jr. 1-15.

**8/11/99**

### **Rain Wins Wednesday Night Races**



*By Perry Bell*

*August 11, 1999*

The first night of qualifications for the 39th running of the Amoco Knoxville Nationals was delayed by a very wet track and infield from showers earlier in the day Wednesday.

Racing action got underway with the start of time trials over four hours after the advertised starting time.

A total of 64 cars were entered to run qualifying laps on the first day of the event.

The first car hit the track for time trials at 11:35 p.m. Lightning was in the air, but track officials managed to get qualifying in.

Quick time belonged to Brownsburg, Indiana's Joey Saldana. Saldana clocked a 15.477 lap around the half-mile Knoxville dirt oval.

Saldana was quick credit to his engine builder Charlie Fisher for putting together good motors. "I owe it all to Charlie," Saldana stated.

In the Last Chance event, the No. 20 car driven by Larry Weeks went up in smoke. The yellow dropped but was soon replaced by the red as the car caught on fire, but was quickly put out by the rescue crew working the backstretch.

Rain also stopped the Wednesday evening show shortly before 1:00 a.m. Thursday morning. The rest of the Wednesday slated program will be finished Friday morning at 11:00 a.m.

The Thursday program will run as scheduled.

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 17, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (29) 15.477; 2. 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN (59) 15.480; 3. 1, Sammy Swindell, Cordova, TN (57) 15.649; 4. 1T, Randy Hannagan, San Jose, CA (14) 15.654; 5. 76, P.J. Chesson, Far Hills, NJ (26) 15.718; 6. 21, Lance Blevins, Broken Arrow, OK (6) 15.719; 7. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (23) 15.731; 8. 23s, Frankie Kerr, Fremont, OH (41) 15.739; 9. 1z, Jeff Shepard, Upperco, MD (55) 15.742; 10. U2, Paul McMahan, Oroville, CA (51) 15.745; 11. 12H, Greg Hodnett, Memphis, TN (15) 15.768; 12. 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (52) 15.781; 13. 7m, Keith Kauffman, Mifflintown, PA (16) 15.782; 14. 1BK, Johnny Herrera, Tempe, AZ (54) 15.783; 15. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (61) 15.817; 16. 77, Fred Rahmer, Salfordville, PA (34) 15.829; 17. 2F, Brad Furr, Pleasanton, CA (37) 15.902; 18. 23K, Kasey Kahne, Enumclaw, WA (28) 15.909; 19. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (2) 15.952; 20. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (13) 15.953; 21. 461, Jimmy Carr, Maple Ridge, BC, Can. (45) 15.954; 22. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (58) 15.972; 23. 70, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, AZ (12) 15.986; 24. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (11) 16.016; 25. 17az, Jeff Slinkard, Tempe, AZ (24) 16.030; 26. 02x, Mike Reinke, Howards Grove, WI (25) 16.103; 27. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, San Souci, NSW, Aust. (47) 16.153; 28. 4T, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (33) 16.166; 29. 1m, Kim Mock, Pleasant Prairie,

WI (21) 16.172; 30. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (5) 16.205; 31. 14c, Jim Carter, Surrey, BC, Can. (3) 16.227; 32. 45, Ricky Logan, Alexander, AR (18) 16.245; 33. 1c, Randy Combs, Tipton, MO (22) 16.264; 34. 3m, Mike Goodman, Tulsa, OK (62) 16.264; 35. 48, James Fisher, Galloway, OH (9) 16.278; 36. 88, Rocky Hodges, Bargersville, IN (20) 16.302; 37. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (48) 16.309; 38. 18h, Phil Gressman, Clyde, OH (10) 16.327; 39. 12, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (36) 16.350; 40. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (27) 16.357; 41. 66, Aaron Berryhill, Broken Arrow, OK (60) 16.371; 42. 21B, Bob Burkle, Terre Haute, IN (35) 16.375; 43. 53, Shawn Keen, Carlisle, PA (7) 16.400; 44. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (63) 16.401; 45. 16c, Cal Herdson, Richmond, BC, Can. (32) 16.468; 46. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (31) 16.475; 47. 61, Joe Roe, Zion, IL (56) 16.479; 48. 27B, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (17) 16.488; 49. 12x, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (4) 16.538; 50. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (19) 16.598; 51. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (50) 16.613; 52. J316, Roger Rager, Pequot Lakes, MN (8) 16.709; 53. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (30) 16.730; 54. 86, JR Patton Las Cruces, NM (43) 16.735; 55. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (46) 16.745; 56. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (40) 16.792; 57. 20, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (44) 17.049; 58. 54, Scott Grissom, Winthrop Harbor, IL (64) 17.049; 59. 14R, Dr. Robert Altmeyer, Kittanning, PA (39) 17.115; 60. 77w, Wayne Modjeski, Oak Creek, WI (49) 17.411; 61. 1K, Glenndon Forsythe, Aspens, PA (42) 17.578; 62. 15m, Bobby Mincer, West Burlington, IA (1) 17.600; 63. 2D, Doug Day, Townville, NC (38) 17.896; 64. 37, Joe Bustillos, Juarez, Mexico (53) 18.393.

**Last-Chance Race (started), 8 laps:** 1. Gerald Cressman (3) 2. Butch Bahr (1) 3. J.R. Patton (4) 4. Dave Westercamp (5) 5. Rodney Turner (6) 6. Robert Altmeyer (9) 7. Wayne Modjeski (8) 8. Joe Bustillos (12) / 9. Glenndon Forsythe (11) 10. Doug Day (13) 11. Roger Rager (2) 12. Larry Weeks (7) 13. Bobby Mincer (10) DNS – Scott Grissom.

**8/12/99**



**Danny Lasoski Takes Quicktime at 15:955**  
**Tyler Walker Takes Thursday Event!**



*By Perry Bell*  
*August 12, 1999*

On the second night of qualifying the defending Knoxville Nationals Champion was in action.

Danny Lasoski posted quick time with a spin of 15.955 seconds around the half-mile dirt oval. In the first heat race however, Lasoski ran second to Donny Schatz, of Minot, North Dakota.

A total of 66 cars were slated to take time trial runs, 64 posted times.

When the dust settled for the evening the No. 35 sprinter of Tyler Walker was in victory lane. Walker took advantage of a red-flag situation halfway through the feature which wiped out race leader Stevie Smith.

Smith led the first 10 circuits, but he was involved with a wreck that involved the cars of Dale Blaney, Brent Antill and Dean Jacobs.

In victory lane the emotional Walker performed his patented victory backflip.

Walker commented in victory lane, "I'm just trying to make it a special nationals, since it probably will be my last one."

Walker recently announced that he will be leaving sprint car racing to join the NASCAR ranks with Busch Grand National action in the year 2000.

Walker held off Donny Schatz in the feature event. Lasoski claimed third in the Thursday feature followed by Kevin Gobrecht in the Amoco-sponsored sprinter and Steve Kinser in fifth.

Other heat wins were gained by Ronnie Day, from the state of California, Dean Jacobs, from Ohio, Daryn Pittman, from Tulsa, Oklahoma and Tyler Walker, from California.

Steve Kinser, 11-time Amoco Knoxville Nationals Champion, ran third in the third heat race. The top four in each of the heat races transferred to the main event.

A red flag was displayed in the fourth heat for Randy Anderson, of Clarion, Iowa. Anderson was taken to the Knoxville Area Community Hospital for observation for a back injury.

The C-Feature was won by Travis Cram, of Snohomish, Wash. The 12-lap B-Feature went to Tim Shaffer.

The Nationals continue with an 11:00 a.m. start Friday morning, which is a make-up session for the rained out portion of the nationals Wednesday night.



**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (22) 15.955; 2. 88H, Lance Dewease, Fayetteville, PA (60) 16.041; 3. 11H, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (4) 16.126; 4. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (9) 16.143; 5. 35, Tyler Walker, North Hills, CA (13) 16.190; 6. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (37) 16.317; 7. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (5) 16.318; 8. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (31) 16.343; 9. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (53) 16.396; 10. 28, Brian Paulus, Mechanicsburg, PA (23) 16.404; 11. 19, Stevie Smith, New Oxford, PA (55) 16.405; 12. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (3) 16.407; 13. 92, Danny Smith, Danville, IN (1) 16.420; 14. 22c, James Chesson, Far Hills, NJ (59) 16.431; 15. 15K, Chad Kemenah, Burgoon, OH (19) 16.436; 16. 88m, Travis Whitney, Fridley, MN (16) 16.457; 17. 9, Gary Wright, Hooks, TX (25) 16.500; 18. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (38) 16.505; 19. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (10) 16.512; 20. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (11) 16.526; 21. 6K, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (32) 16.529; 22. 2L, Ed Lynch Jr., Apollo, PA (63) 16.557; 23. 1J, Jim Moughan Jr., Springfield, IL (7) 16.560; 24. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (56) 16.575; 25. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (15) 16.580; 26. 29N, Larry

Neighbors, Oklahoma City, OK (21) 16.594; 27. 21D, Danny Wood, Norman, OK (35) 16.596; 28. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (14) 16.602; 29. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (24) 16.649; 30. 11N, Ed Neumeister, Upper Sandusky, OH (8) 16.658; 31. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (26) 16.685; 32. 88w, Ronnie Day, Salinas, CA (39) 16.726; 33. 15R, Blake Robertson, Visalia, CA (36) 16.737; 34. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (54) 16.749; 35. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (52) 16.750; 36. 10T, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (2) 16.773; 37. 72, Duane Bonini Jr., Discovery Bay, CA (33) 16.787; 38. 40, Peter Murphy, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (34) 16.808; 39. 47, Daryn Pittman, Tulsa, OK (48) 16.819; 40. 8h, Dale Blaney, Harford, OH (44) 16.849; 41. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (6) 16.857; 42. 27G, Donny Goeden, Kewaskum, WI (47) 16.858; 43. 1B, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (58) 16.943; 44. 1s, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (62) 16.946; 45. 600, Jason Statler, San Jose, CA (28) 17.038; 46. 1w, Tim Monson, Lakefield, MN (51) 17.064; 47. 51, Jerrod Hull, Sikeston, MO (18) 17.136; 48. 8D, Dean Jacobs, Wooster, OH (50) 17.198; 49. 12J, J.C. Sulawske, Evansville, IN (40) 17.201; 50. 5K, Kevin Whitworth, Sedalia, MO (29) 17.240; 51. 12K, Jim Kouba, Byron, MN (12) 17.244; 52. 56L, Loren Langerud, Harwood, ND (20) 17.429; 53. 88K, Steve King, Jetmore, KS (49) 17.498; 54. 35T, Travis Rilat, Texas City, TX (65) 17.513; 55. D1, Dan Oswalt, Iola, KS (41) 17.537; 56. 8, John Bankston, Beaumont, TX (61) 17.631; 57. 18z, Rick Ziehl, Las Cruces, NM (45) 17.632; 58. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (42) 17.663; 59. 4s, Tommy Scott, Springfield, IL (17) 17.698; 60. 50, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (46) 17.761; 61. 21G, Howie Gleason, East Troy, WI (27) 17.945; 62. 21w, Ken Whitehouse, Oklahoma City, OK (30) 19.350; 63. 3, Bob Bennett, New Cumberland, PA (64) 19.699; 64. 5MA, Mallory Armfield, Saint Joseph, MO (43) 20.453; 65. 14, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (66) NT; 66. 1zz, Jamie Zaputil, Mystic, IA (57) NT.

### **39th annual Amoco Knoxville Nationals**

#### **Knoxville Raceway - Knoxville, Iowa**

#### **Results - August 12, 1999**

*By Bob Wilson*

**Last Chance Heat (started), 8 laps, 2:24.4:** 1. Loren Langerud (2) 2. Travis Rilat (4) 3. Steve King (3) 4. Jim Kouba (1) 5. Dan Oswalt (5) 6. John Bankston (6) 7. Robert Jackson (10) 8. Rick Ziehl (7) / 9. Tommy Scott (9) 10. John Lambertz (8) 11. Bob Bennett (13) 12. Mallory Armfield (14) 13. Ken Whitehouse (12) 14. Howie Gleason (11) DNS - Dean Chadd, Jamie Zaputil.

**1st Heat (started), 10 laps, 2:52.0:** 1. Donny Schatz (9) 2. Danny Lasoski (10) 3. Tim Monson (1) 4. Stevie Smith (8) / 5. Manny Rockhold (4) 6. Kenny Jacobs (6) 7. Larry Neighbors (5) 8. Travis Whitney (7) / 9. Micah Schliemann (2) 10. Tim Kaeding (3).

**2nd Heat (started), 10 laps, No Time:** 1. Ronnie Day (4) 2. Danny Wood (5) 3. Donny Goeden (2) 4. Ed Lynch, Jr. (6) / 5. Lance Dewease (10) 6. Gary Wright (7) 7. Duane Bonini Jr. (3) 8. Nick Bellino (8) / 9. Jerrod Hull (1) 10. John Sernett (9).

**3rd Heat (started), 10 laps, 2:54.3:** 1. Dean Jacobs (1) 2. Brent Antill (2) 3. Steve Kinser (9) 4. Peter Murphy (3) / 5. Tim Shaffer (10) 6. Danny Smith (8) 7. Larry Pinegar II (7) 8. Jim Moughan Jr. (6) / 9. Blake Robertson (4) 10. DNS - Chris Walraven (5).

**4th Heat (started), 10 laps, No Time:** 1. Daryn Pittman (3) 2. Kevin Gobrecht (10) 3. Andy Hillenberg (4) 4. Scott Whitworth (9) / 5. James Chesson (8) 6. Bryan Grimes (5) 7. J.C. Sulawske (1) 8. Kenny Hansen (7) / 9. Travis Cram (2) 10. Randy Anderson (6).

**5th Heat (started), 10 laps, No Time:** 1. Tyler Walker (10) 2. Dale Blaney (3) 3. Jason Statler (2) 4. Chad Kemenah (8) / 5. Brian Paulus (9) 6. Matt Moro (7) 7. Jaymie Moyle (4) 8. Mark Toews (6) / 9. Kevin Whitworth (1) 10. Ed Neumeister (5).

**C Feature (started), 10 laps, No Time:** 1. Travis Cram (6) 2. John Sernett (1) / 3. Tim Kaeding (4) 4. Jerrod Hull (9) 5. Travis Rilat (8) 6. Blake Robertson (5) 7. Loren Langerud (11) 8. Steve King (13) 9. Robert Jackson (14) 10. Ed Neumeister (2) 11. Dan Oswalt (15) 12. Micah Schliemann (7) 13. Chris Walraven (3) 14. Jim Kouba (10) 15. Rick Ziehl (12) DNS - Randy Anderson, Kevin Whitworth, John Bankston.

**B Feature (started), 12 laps, No Time:** 1. Tim Shaffer (2) 2. Lance Dewease (1) / 3. Brian Paulus (3) 4. Danny Smith (5) 5. Matt Moro (11) 6. Gary Wright (8) 7. Larry Pinegar II (9) 8. Manny Rockhold (17) 9. Kenny Jacobs (12) 10. Travis Whitney (7) 11. Kenny Hansen (10) 12. Mark Toews (14) 13. Larry Neighbors (15) 14. Jim Moughan Jr. (13) 15. John Sernett (22) 16. Duane Bonini Jr. (19) 17. J.C. Sulawske (20) 18. Jaymie Moyle (18) 19. Bryan Grimes (16) 20. James Chesson (6) 21. Travis Cram (21) 22. Nick Bellino (4).



**A Feature (started), 20 laps,:** 1. Tyler Walker (6) 2. Donny Schatz (5) 3. Danny Lasoski (8) 4. Kevin Gobrecht (7) 5. Steve Kinser (4) 6. Danny Wood (10) 7. Andy Hillenburg (12) 8. Stevie Smith (2) 9. Tim Shaffer (21) 10. Lance Dewease (22) 11. Peter Murphy (13) 12. Daryn Pittman (14) 13. Dean Jacobs (20) 14. Scott Whitworth (3) 15. Ed Lynch Jr. (9) 16. Ronnie Day (11) 17. Donny Goeden (16) 18. Jason Statler (18) 19. Tim Monson (19) 20. Chad Kemenah (1) 21. Brent Antill (17) 22. Dale Blaney (20). **Lap Leaders:** Stevie Smith 1-10; Tyler Walker 11-20.

**8/13/99 (AM)**

**Continued from Wednesday Nights Action, Craig Dollansky Takes the Victory**



*By Perry Bell*

*August 13, 1999*

KNOXVILLE, IOWA (Aug. 13) -Friday morning and afternoon completed the scheduled first day of qualifying for the 39th Annual Amoco Knoxville Nationals Sprint Car Championship.

Due to rain Wednesday night, the first day of qualifying finished after the Thursday portion of the show was completed.



A light mist also delayed the qualifying efforts Friday morning as well. A persistent Marion County Fairgrounds staff managed to get the qualifying in however.

The happy face in victory lane early Friday afternoon was Craig Dollansky, of Zimmerman, Minn.

Dollansky ran away with the 20-lap main event by leading every lap. Dollansky won a feature at the Knoxville Raceway Saturday, Aug., 7 which helped prepare the Minnesota pilot for the Nationals.

Frankie Kerr, a regular on the All Star circuit ran second in the main event. Rounding out the top five were Lance Blevins in third, Joey Saldana in fourth place and Randy Hannagan in fifth.

Former Knoxville Nationals Champions Sammy Swindell and Mark Kinser were sixth and seventh respectively.

Running sprint car shows during the day when the track hardens a lot more than evening shows, made for some treacherous moments, but for the most part the heats were completed with minimal trouble.

Winning the five heat races Friday were Lance Blevins, of Broken Arrow, Okla., Brooke Tatnell, Sydney, NSW, Australia, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, Ariz., Johnny Herrera, Tempe, Ariz., and Jeff Swindell, Memphis, Tenn.

Joey Saldana had quick time Wednesday before qualifying was stopped with the thunderstorm. Saldana ran second in the first heat race to advance to the Friday main event.

Eight caution flags were dropped by flagman Doug Clark in the five 10-lap heat races. Brad Furr from the state of California brought out a red flag in the second heat when his sprinter tipped over.

Furr managed to get his car fixed in time to enter the 10-lap C-Feature. Furr managed a second place finish in the C. Only the top two in the C advanced to the B.

Winning the C was Toni Lutar from White Rock, B.C., Canada.

Paul McMahan, of Oroville, Calif, won the 12-lap B-Feature and Skip Jackson, defending Knoxville Season Point Champion, was second. The top two from the B made it to the main event.

Just missing transfers to the feature were two top eastern pilots, Keith Kauffman in third and "Fast" Freddy Rahmer in fourth place in the B-Feature.



**39th Annual Amoco Knoxville Nationals**  
**Wednesday, Aug., 11, 1999 and Friday, Aug., 13, 1999**

*www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com*

Page 68 of 84



**Continued Friday, Aug., 13, at 11:00 a.m.**

**(Due to rain Wednesday only time trials and the last chance race were completed Wednesday night.)**

**1st Heat (started), 10 Laps:** 1. Lance Blevins (9) 2. Joey Saldana (10) 3. Jeff Mitrisin (1) 4. Greg Hodnett (8) / 5. Fred Rahmer (7) 6. Aaron Berryhill (2) 7. Mike Reinke (5) 8. Rocky Hodges (3) / 9. Jim Carter (4) 10. Jimmy Carr (6).

**2nd Heat (started), 10 Laps:** 1. Brooke Tatnell (5) 2. Craig Dollansky (9) 3. Mark Kinser (10) 4. Jac Haudenschild (8) / 5. Joe Roe (1) 6. Skip Jackson (6) 7. Ricky Logan (4) 8. Bill McCroskey (3) / 9. Bob Burkle (2) 10. Brad Furr (7).

**3rd Heat (started), 10 Laps:** 1. Calvin Landis (6) 2. Phil Gressman (3) 3. Frankie Kerr (9) 4. Sammy Swindell (10) / 5. Kasey Kahne (7) 6. Keith Kauffman (8) 7. Shawn Keen (2) 8. Randy Combs (4) / 9. Toni Lutar (5) 10. Patrick Bourke (1).

**4th Heat (started), 10 Laps:** 1. Johnny Herrera (8) 2. Jeff Shepard (9) 3. Mike Goodman (4) 4. Randy Hannagan (10) / 5. Shane Stewart (1) 6. Kevin Frey (2) 7. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 8. Don Droud Jr. (3) / 9. Kerry Madsen (6) 10. Kim Mock (5).

**5th Heat (started), 10 Laps:** 1. Jeff Swindell (8) 2. P.J. Chesson (10) 3. Terry McCarl (7) 4. Cal Herdson (2) / 5. Bill Robertson (3) 6. Paul McMahan (9) 7. Jerry Richert Jr. (1) 8. James Fisher (4) / 9. Leonard Lee (5) 10. Jeff Slinkard (6).

**C-Feature (started), 10 Laps:** 1. Toni Lutar (3) 2. Brad Furr (1) / 3. Jimmy Carr (2) 4. Kim Mock (6) 5. Bob Burkle (5) 6. J.R. Patton (9) 7. Jeff Slinkard (4) 8. Patrick Bourke (10) 9. Gerald Cressman (7) 10. Wayne Modjeski (13) 11. Rodney Turner (11) 12. Joe Bustillos (15) 13. Dr. Robert Altmeyer (16) 14. Jim Carter (8) 15. Butch Bahr (12) 16. Dave Westercamp (14) DNS- Kerry Madsen, Leonard Lee.

**B-Feature (started), 12 Laps:** 1. Paul McMahan (1) 2. Skip Jackson (6) / 3. Keith Kauffman (2) 4. Fred Rahmer (3) 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 6. Kasey Kahne (4) 7. Ricky Logan (8) 8. Don Droud Jr. (13) 9. Mike Reinke (7) 10. Aaron Berryhill (15) 11. Rocky Hodges (11) 12. Joe Roe (18) 13. Kevin Frey (17) 14. Brad Furr (22) 15. Shane Stewart (19) 16. Bill Robertson (14) 17. Randy Combs (9) 18. Shawn Keen (16) 19. Toni Lutar (21) 20. Jerry Richert Jr. (20) 21. Bill McCroskey (12) 22. James Fisher (10).

**A-Feature (started), 20 Laps:** 1. Craig Dollansky (2) 2. Frankie Kerr (1) 3. Lance Blevins (3) 4. Joey Saldana (8) 5. Randy Hannagan (5) 6. Sammy Swindell (6) 7. Mark Kinser (7) 8. P.J. Chesson (4) 9. Greg Hodnett (10) 10. Jeff Shepard (9) 11. Johnny Herrera (12) 12. Terry McCarl (14) 13. Jeff Swindell (13) 14. Calvin Landis (15) 15. Brooke Tatnell (16) 16. Paul McMahan (21) 17. Cal Herdson (19) 18. Jac Haudenschild (11) 19. Mike Goodman (17) 20. Skip Jackson (22) 21. Jeff Mitrisin (20) 22. Phil Gressman (18). **Lap Leader:** Dollansky 1-20.

**8/13/99 (PM)**

**Danny Lasoski Ears Pole for 39th Amoco Knoxville Nationals**



*Raceway.com*

By Perry Bell  
August 12, 1999

KNOXVILLE, IOWA (Aug. 13) - TNN Motorsports carried the Friday night three-day racing action to a nation-wide audience.

There was plenty of action on the track as five heat races, three pole scramble races, three features and an Australian/American Challenge race were all contested.

Heat winners for the night were Dale Blaney, from Hartford, Ohio, James Chesson, Far Hills, New Jersey, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, S.D., Brad Furr from the state of California and Aaron Berryhill from Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

The C-Feature, eight-laps in length, went to Shane Stewart, of Bixby, Okla. The B-main was claimed by Blake Robertson, of Visalia, Calif. The B was 12 laps in length.

The non-qualifiers A-Feature Friday was won by Don Droud Jr, from Lincoln, Neb.



In a special event Australian/American Challenge event, Randy Hannagan, yet another Californian, ran away with the 10-lap victory. Brooke Tatnell, from Australia, was second in the Challenge, followed by Joey Saldana, of Brownsburg, Ind. Saldana was the opening night fast qualifier of the four-day running of the Amoco Knoxville Nationals Sprint Car spectacular.

In victory lane Hannagan stated, "Being able to be up on the podium is a dream come true."

In the pole scrambles which are added to earlier qualifying efforts, Kenny Jacobs won the C-Scramble while Tatnell claimed the B-Scramble.

Sammy Swindell, a former Knoxville Nationals Champion from Cordova, Tenn., won the AScramble with Kevin Gobrecht running second.

Defending Knoxville Nationals Champion Danny Lasoski was third in the scramble. After all qualifying had concluded, Lasoski has the most points earning him the pole position for the \$100,000 to win AFeature on Saturday night.

---

The pole position for the \$100,000 to win Knoxville Nationals Saturday night was earned by defending Nationals Champion, Danny "The Dude" Lasoski from Dover, Mo. Outside the front row will be Tyler Walker, from North Hills, Calif. Walker announced earlier this week he will be leaving the sprint ranks for Busch Grand National NASCAR action in the year 2000.

Row two starters for the Saturday main event will be the Amoco-sponsored car of Kevin Gobrecht. Gobrecht pocketed \$100,000 last weekend with a win at the Historical Big One at Eldora Speedway in Rossburg, Ohio.

Two other defending Knoxville Nationals Champions Sammy Swindell, has a row three starting spot and Mark Kinser will be in row four. Eleven-time Nationals Champion Steve Kinser will start the main event Saturday inside the seventh row.

---

KNOXVILLE, IOWA (Aug. 13) - Friday was a big day at the Knoxville Raceway. Not only did the facility host two races, one in the morning/afternoon and another in the evening, but several press conferences as well.

One of the press conferences was for an announcement from the World of Outlaws announcing their growth in the sport to major racing venues, such as Charlotte, N.C., and the Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas area.

Jerry Gappens, public relations man at Lowes Motor Speedway in Charlotte was on hand for the announcement as was Eddie Gossage, general manager of Texas Motor Speedway.

Ted Johnson, Pennzoil World of Outlaws Series Founder and President, answered questions about racing in the future and about a support series the WoO will be promoting next year.

Also on hand for the conference were Mark Kuchan and Ralph Sheheen, of TNN Motorsports. Kuchan is the Director of TNN Motorsports and Sheheen an announcer. Also present were representatives from Amoco, Leigh Dorrington and Kathy Leach.

In a separate news conference Billy Boat, IRL driver for car owner A.J. Foyt was on hand to take in the Nationals and reminisce about his days in the sprint car ranks and chat about IRL action.



**39th Annual Amoco Knoxville Nationals**  
**Knoxville Raceway - Knoxville, Iowa**  
**Results - August 13, 1999**

**1st Heat (started), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 8h, Dale Blaney, Hartford, OH (1) 2. 16c, Cal Herdson, Richmond, BC, Can. (2) 3. 29N, Larry Neighbors, Oklahoma City, OK (4) 4. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (3) / 5. 15R, Blake Robertson, Visalia, CA (8) 6. 4T, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (5) 7. 53, Shawn Keen, Carlisle, PA (7) 8. 56L, Loren Langerud, Harwood, ND (10) / 9. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (11) 10. 11n, Ed Neumeister, Upper Sandusky, OH (9) 11. 461, Jimmy Carr, Maple Ridge, BC, Can. (6).

**2nd Heat (started), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 22c, James Chesson, Far Hills, NJ (1) 2. 1w, Tim Monson, Lakefield, MN (2) 3. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (6) 4. 1s, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (8) / 5. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (4) 6. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (3) 7. 51, Jerrod Hull, Sikeston, MO (10) 8. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (9) / 9. 12x, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (7) 10. 1c, Randy Combs, Tipton, MO (5).

**3rd Heat (started), 8 laps, No Time:** 1. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (1) 2. 02x, Mike Reinke, Howards Grove, WI (2) 3. 12, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (4) 4. 61, Joe Roe, Zion, IL (6) / 5. 10T, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (8) 6. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (5) 7. 1J, Jim Moughan Jr., Springfield, IL (3) 8. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (10) / 9. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (9) 10. 17az, Jeff Slinkard, Tempe, AZ (7).

**4th Heat (started), 8 laps, 2:17.0:** 1. 2F, Brad Furr, Pleasanton, CA (2) 2. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (1) 3. 88, Rocky Hodges, Bargersville, IN (4) 4. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (6) / 5. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (3) 6. 14c, Jim Carter, Surrey, BC, Can. (7) 7. 1m, Kim Mock, Pleasant Prairie, WI (5) 8. 27B, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (8) / 9. 35T, Travis Rilat, Texas City, TX (9) 10. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (10).

**5th Heat (started), 8 laps, 2:18.8:** 1. 66, Aaron Berryhill, Broken Arrow, OK (2) 2. 45, Ricky Logan, Alexander, AR (3) 3. 600, Jason Statler, San Jose, CA (1) 4. 72, Duane Bonini Jr., Discovery Bay, CA (5) / 5. 21B, Bob Burkle, Terre Haute, IN (8) 6. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (4) 7. 88K, Steve King, Jetmore, KS (10) 8. 86, JR Patton, Las Cruces, NM (9) 9. 12J, JC Sulawske, Evansville, IN (7) 10. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (6).

**C Scramble (started), 12 laps, 3:25.8:** 1. 6K, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (1) 2. 88m, Travis Whitney, Fridley, MN (3) 3. 27G, Donny Goeden, Kewaskum, WI (2) 4. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (6) 5. 3m, Mike Goodman, Tulsa, OK (10) 6. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (7) 7. 8D, Dean Jacobs, Wooster, OH (5) 8. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (9) 9. 18h, Phil Gressman, Clyde, OH (4) 10. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (8).

**B Scramble (started), 12 laps, 3:26.2:** 1. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, San Souci, NSW, Aust. (2) 2. 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (8) 3. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (6) 4. 28, Brian Paulus, Mechanicsburg, PA (1) 5. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (10) 6. 70, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, AZ (5) 7. U2, Paul McMahan, Oroville, CA (9) 8. 15K, Chad Kemenah, Burgoon, OH (4) 9. 2L, Ed Lynch Jr., Apollo, PA (3) 10. 21D, Danny Wood, Norman, OK (7).

**A Scramble (started), 12 laps, No Time:** 1. 1, Sammy Swindell, Cordova, TN (1) 2. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (4) 3. 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (10) 4. 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN (3) 5. 35, Tyler Walker, North Hills, CA (9) 6. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (7) 7. 23s, Frankie Kerr, Fremont, OH (2) 8. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (5) 9. 17, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (8) 10. 21, Lance Blevins, Broken Arrow, OK (6).

**KELE & ASSOCIATES Australian/American Challenge Dash (started), 10 laps, 2:45.0:** 1. 1x, Randy Hannagan, San Jose, CA, USA (1) 2. Brooke Tatnell (2) 3. Joey Saldana (8) 4. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (5) 5. 92, Danny Smith, Danville, IN, USA (3) 6. 2K, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA, USA (6) 7. Phil Gressman (4) 8. Kerry Madsen (7).

**C Main (started), 8 laps, 2:16.2:** 1. Shane Stewart (2) 2. Chris Walraven (3) / 3. Travis Rilat (4) 4. Ed Neumeister (6) 5. Butch Bahr (1) 6. JC Sulawske (5) 7. Jeff Slinkard (8) 8. Gerald Cressman (7). DNS - Randy Combs, Randy Anderson, Jimmy Carr.

**B Main (started), 12 laps, No Time:** 1. Blake Robertson (1) 2. Tim Kaeding (3) / 3. Manny Rockhold (7) 4. Bryan Grimes (2) 5. Jaymie Moyle (4) 6. Jim Carter (9) 7. Shawn Keen (11) 8. Shane Stewart (21) 9. Bob Burkle (5) 10. Kim Mock (14) 11. Loren Langerud (16) 12. Chris Walraven (22) 13. Jim Moughan Jr. (13) 14. JR Patton (20) 15. Patrick Bourke (19) 16. Jerrod Hull (12) 17. Steve King (15) 18. Micah Schliemann (18) 19. Jerry Richert Jr. (17) 20. Toni Lutar (6) 21. Bill McCroskey (10) 22. Bill Robertson (8).



**A Main (started), 20 laps, No Time:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (13) 2. James Chesson (2) 3. Travis Cram (17) 4. Brad Furr (4) 5. Kenny Hansen (3) 6. Tim Monson (7) 7. Aaron Berryhill (5) 8. Tim Kaeding (21) 9. Jason Statler (15) 10. Jeff Mitrison (16) 11. Rocky Hodges (14) 12. Mark Toews (9) 13. Blake Robertson (19) 14. Kevin Frey (12) 15. Duane Bonini Jr. (20) 16. Ricky Logan (10) 17. Mike Reinke (8) 18. Cal Herndon (6) 19. Dale Blaney (1) 20. Joe Roe (18) 21. Larry Neighbors (11) 22. DNS - Kerry Madsen. **Lap Leaders:** Hansen 1-7; J. Chesson 8-16; Droud, Jr. 17-20.

**8/14/99**

### **Mark Kinser Takes his Second Amoco Knoxville Nationals-A-Main Winner**



*By Perry Bell*

*August 14, 1999*



The 39th Annual Amoco Knoxville Nationals sprint car championship offered a total purse of \$605,000 for the four-day running of the event.

A capacity crowd of nearly 30,000 fans viewed the event which has been classified as the Super Bowl of sprint car racing in person. TNN Motorsports televised the entire five-race lineup live to a nation-wide audience around the world.



Sanctioning the nationals are the Pennzoil World of Outlaws, which label themselves as "the greatest show on dirt."

Pocketing the \$100,000 first place prize money Saturday night Aug., 14 was Mark Kinser in one of the most exciting finishes of all-time.

The win was the second Nationals win at Knoxville for Kinser. He also won the 1996 Knoxville Nationals crown.

It marked a record 13th Nationals title for car owner and crew chief Karl Kinser, who is also Mark's father. Danny Lasoski, the 1998 Knoxville Nationals Champion led the first 17 laps of the 30-lap championship feature.

On the 18th lap restart Mark Kinser motored the Mopar Wirtgen-America sponsored sprinter to the lead.

Lasoski moved the Beef Packers 83 sprinter back around Kinser only for a few seconds on the final lap.

Lasoski led only briefly when he captured the 1998 crown, as he made a dramatic last-lap pass for the victory. "The Dude," Lasoski, nearly duplicated that feat again and might have pulled off the feat had it not been for lapped cars that slowed his progress.

Mark Kinser took the win with Lasoski second and Kevin Gobrecht in third. Gobrecht pocketed \$100,000 last weekend in Ohio, and just missed a duplicate for prize money, by just two places.

Rounding out the top five in the A-Feature were Stevie Smith and Johnny Herrera.

Several caution flags bunched the cars on restarts. With 17 laps down, a red flag was displayed by flagman Doug Clark. Three cars turned over on the incident in the main event as P.J. Chesson, of New Jersey, Joey Saldana, of Indiana and Terry McCarl, the lone Iowan in the 24-car "A" were all involved.

McCarl is also the 1999 Knoxville Raceway season point leader.

Also stopping the race were yellow flag incidents on lap nine for Scott Whitworth and with 13 complete for former All Star Circuit of Champions point champion Frankie Kerr, who spun.

The initial lap of the 22-lap B-Feature saw the car of Ed Lynch Jr., from Apollo, Pa., go flipping exiting turn one of the half-mile dirt oval. Spinning on the opening lap was Travis Whitney in the 88W car.

On the next start the car of Kasey Kahne, lost a right front tire, forcing a yellow flag before a lap had been completed.

Only the top four in the B-Feature managed to collect even bigger money and fame by getting in the main event. The cars of Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, Iowa, Brooke Tatnell, of Australia and Jac Haudenschild, of Wooster, Ohio put on quite a racing show.



Jeff Swindell, of Memphis, Tenn., won the 22-lap race and he was running away from the field until a yellow was dropped with 19 laps completed.

Swindell held on to win the B with Tatnell taking second, McCarl third and "The Wild Child" Haudenschild in fourth. Kenny Jacobs raced from the back of the pack to finish fifth. One spot out of transferring for further action.

Five cars became entangled with two upside down on the initial drop of the green flag in the C-Feature. Cars involved in the first-lap melee were Travis Cram, Tim Monson, Matt Moro, Phil Gressman and James Chesson. Gressman, from Clyde, Ohio and Monson, of Lakefield, Minn., were both upside down.

Track officials were quick in clearing up the entanglement as it took just six minutes to get the cars rolling again.

Travis Whitney, of Fridley, Minn., led the first five laps of the C-Feature. Whitney slipped to second, but he held on for the final transfer to the B-Feature. Taking a win in the 15-lap C-Feature was Kenny Jacobs, "The Mouse" of Holmesville, Ohio. Larry Pinegar II, of Des Moines, ran third, but only the top two advanced to the B-Feature.

Jim Carter, of Surrey, British Columbia, Canada, got the D-Feature started with a bang. Carter brought out the red caution flag as his sprinter crashed into the wall underneath the scoreboard.

In the D-Feature, J.R. Patton brought out the yellow flag with nine laps of the 12-lap event in the books. As Patton's car was stalled Duane Bonini Jr's, car struck the stalled car. Rocky Hodges, a former Knoxville track champion, led the first lap of the D-Feature, but he faded and finished third, one spot out of a transfer spot. Blake Robertson, of Visalia, Calif., won the D-Feature by leading the final 11 laps of the event. Finishing in second place and earning the final advancement position in the race was Dale Blaney, of Hartford, Ohio. The evening started off with the 10-lap E-Feature. Claiming a win in that race was Knoxville resident Chris Walraven. Walraven led all 10-laps of the event which ran green to checkered without any caution flags.

Jim Moughan chased Walraven the entire route, but couldn't get around him. The top five in the event transferred to the D-Feature. Third in the E-Feature went to Jerrod Hull, fourth to Loren Langerud and fifth to J.R. Patton, a 15-year-old from Las Cruces, N.M.

**39th annual Amoco Knoxville Nationals**  
**Knoxville Raceway - Knoxville, Iowa**  
**Results - August 14, 1999**  
**By Bob Wilson**

---

**E Main (started), 10 laps, 2:47.4:** 1. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 1J, Jim Moughan Jr., Springfield, IL (3) 3. 51, Jerrod Hull, Sikeston, MO (6) 4. 56L, Loren Langerud, Harwood, ND (1) 5. 86, JR Patton, Las Cruces, NM (4) / 6. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (9) 7. 88K, Steve King, Jetmore, KS (7) 8. 27B, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (5) 9. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (12) 10. 12J, JC Sulawske, Evansville, IN (14) 11. 4T, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (10) 12. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (11) 13. 25T, Butch Bahr, Lincoln, NE (13) 14. 56c, Gerald Cressman, Hartford, SD (15) 15. 9m, Micah Schliemann, Sioux Falls, SD (8). DNS – 35T, Travis Rilat, Texas City, TX.

**D Main (started), 12 laps, No Time:** 1. 15R, Blake Robertson, Visalia, CA (3) 2. 8h, Dale Blaney, Hartford, OH (7) / 3. 88, Rocky Hodges, Bargersville, IN (1) 4. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (2) 5. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (4) 6. 12x, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (16) 7. 61, Joe Roe, Zion, IL (10) 8. 02, Manny  
*www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com*

Rockhold, Pekin, IL (9) 9. 1m, Kim Mock, Pleasant Prairie, WI (18) 10. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (11) 11. 53, Shawn Keen, Carlisle, PA (13) 12. 16c, Cal Herdson, Richmond, BC, Can. (8) 13. 6, Bryan Grimes, Slater, MO (12) 14. Chris Walraven (17) 15. 21B, Bob Burkle, Terre Haute, IN (15) 16. Jim Moughan Jr. (20) 17. Loren Langerud (21) 18. JR Patton (22) 19. 45, Ricky Logan, Alexander, AR (6) 20. 72, Duane Bonini Jr., Discovery Bay, CA (5) 21. Jerrod Hull (19) 22. 14c, Jim Carter, Surrey, BC, Can. (14) DNS – Mike Reinke, Larry Neighbors, Kerry Madsen.

**C Main (started), 15 laps, 4:27.0:** 1. 6K, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (4) 2. 88m, Travis Whitney, Fridley, MN (2) / 3. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (5) 4. 2F, Brad Furr, Pleasanton, CA (14) 5. 3m, Mike Goodman, Tulsa, OK (1) 6. 8D, Dean Jacobs, Wooster, OH (8) 7. 10T, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (18) 8. 12, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (11) 9. Dale Blaney (22) 10. 5J, Jeff Mitrison, Oskaloosa, IA (20) 11. 27G, Donny Goeden, Kewaskum, WI (6) 12. 600, Jason Statler, San Jose, CA (19) 13. 66, Aaron Berryhill, Broken Arrow, OK (17) 14. 4H, Kenny Hansen, Nunda, SD (15) 15. Blake Robertson (21) 16. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (3) 17. 22c, James Chesson, Far Hills, NJ (12) 18. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (9) 19. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (7) 20. 18h, Phil Gressman, Clyde, OH (10) 21. 1s, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (13) 22. 1w, Tim Monson, Lakefield, MN (16).

**B Main (started), 22 laps, No Time:** 1. 104+, Jeff Swindell, Memphis, TN (1) 2. 7K, Brooke Tatnell, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (5) 3. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (3) 4. 22, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (2) / 5. Kenny Jacobs (21) 6. 21D, Danny Wood, Norman, OK (7) 7. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (14) 8. 70, Calvin Landis, Phoenix, AZ (6) 9. 2, Andy Hillenburg, Broken Arrow, OK (11) 10. 88w, Ronnie Day, Salinas, CA (12) 11. 7m, Keith Kauffman, Mifflintown, PA (13) 12. 40, Peter Murphy, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (18) 13. 9, Gary Wright, Hooks, TX (20) 14. 92, Danny Smith, Danville, IN (15) 15. 28, Brian Paulus, Mechanicsburg, PA (9) 16. Travis Whitney (22) 17. U2, Paul McMahan, Oroville, CA (4) 18. 77, Fred Rahmer, Manheim, PA (16) 19. 47, Daryn Pittman, Tulsa, OK (17) 20. 15K, Chad Kemenah, Burgoon, OH (8) 21. 23K, Kasey Kahne, Gasoline Alley, IN (19) 22. 2L, Ed Lynch Jr., Apollo, PA (10).



**A Main (started), 30 laps, No Time:** 1. 5m, Mark Kinser, Oolitic, IN (7) 2. 83, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (1) 3. 93, Kevin Gobrecht, New Oxford, PA (3) 4. 19, Stevie Smith, New Oxford, PA (17) 5. 1BK, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (19) 6. 35, Tyler Walker, North Hills, CA (2) 7. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (13) 8. Jeff Swindell (21) 9. 15, Donny Schatz, Minot, ND (4) 10. 1, Sammy Swindell, Cordova, TN (5) 11. 12H, Greg Hodnett, Memphis, TN (18) 12. Brooke Tatnell (22) 13. 88L, Lance Dewease, Mont Alto, PA (14) 14. 11H, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (15) 15. 76, PJ Chesson, Far Hills, NJ (12) 16. 21, Lance Blevins, Broken Arrow, OK (9) 17. 1T, Randy Hannagan, San Jose, CA (11) 18. Jac Haudenschild (24) 19. 1z, Jeff Shepard, Upperco, MD (16) 20. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (20) 21. 23s, Frankie Kerr, Fremont, OH (10) 22. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (8) 23. 17, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (6) 24. Terry McCarl (23). **Lap Leaders:** Lasoski 1-17; Kinser 18-30.

**8/28/99**

## **DOLLANSKY FLIES TO KNOXVILLE SPRINT WIN**



*By Bob Wilson  
August 28, 1999*

---

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - August 28 - Craig Dollansky won his second feature event of the season at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night and garnered a \$2,500 paycheck for his efforts. The win marked his sixth career victory at this historic oval.

Dollansky, who started in the third row of the twenty-car feature event seemed to be mired in the third spot during the early portion of race. Front row starter Kerry Madsen had seized control of the race and had pulled away from any challengers. A red flag on lap eight gave Dollansky the opportunity he needed as he got by Manny Rockhold on the restart to take the runner-up spot. Defending track champion Skip Jackson also passed the Rockhold sprinter on that restart as the top four cars and fifth running Terry McCarl ran in close proximity on the half-mile oval.

At the halfway point sixth running Randy Anderson slowed bringing out the caution flag on the next go around. The restart saw a classic move by Dollansky as he dove to the low side of Madsen to take the lead with a slide job into turn two. Madsen came back as he propelled his sprinter low into turn two but the move was to no avail as Dollansky shot down the backstretch with the lead.

One lap later a red flag flew for a Bob Weuve mishap near the fourth turn pit gate. It was at this stoppage that Madsen discovered problems with the floor pan on his vehicle but was unable to make the necessary repairs before the race again went green.

When the race resumed Dollansky took control and slowly pulled away from Jackson and third running McCarl. At the finish he had secured a 30 car-length advantage with Jackson and McCarl crossing in that order. Matt Moro charged from the fifth row to take fourth and Dennis Moore, Jr. who started along side Moro took fifth. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Rockhold, Brent Antill, Jerry Richert, Jr., Ricky Logan and Jeff Mitrisin.

In the companion 360 cid O'Reilly Hard Chargers, Terry Thorson led the distance to take his second feature win on the season, his sixth career win here. Current points leader David Hesmer took second and Jeff Haines was third. Larry Ball, Jr. took fourth and John Kearney finished fifth from a sixth row starting nod.

Forty-three 360 sprints and thirty 410 sprints competed on the evening.

## **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - AUGUST 28, 1999**

### **410 Sprint results:**



**TIME TRIALS (Qualifying Order):** 1. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (7) 15.582; 2. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (21) 15.655; 3. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (5) 15.704; 4. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (19) 15.707; 5. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (12) 15.785; 6. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (20) 15.810; 7. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (14) 15.942; 8. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (26) 15.943; 9. 12, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (13) 15.954; 10. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (11) 15.964; 11. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (16) 15.979; 12. 71A, Randy Anderson, Clarion, IA (9) 16.011; 13. 1s, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (29) 16.040; 14. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (1) 16.061; 15. 45, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (23) 16.066; 16. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (10) 16.085; 17. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (22) 16.091; 18. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (15) 16.158; 19. 41B, Nick Bellino, Omaha, NE (3) 16.211; 20. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (25) 16.217; 21. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (6) 16.233; 22. [www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com](http://www.KnoxvilleRaceway.com)

12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (28) 16.264; 23. 5J, Jeff Mitrison, Oskaloosa, IA (30) 16.298; 24. 16, Bill Robertson, Ashland, NE (4) 16.445; 25. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (17) 16.557; 26. 71m, Paul May, Rosedale, IN (27) 16.776; 27. 29, Eddie Lynch, Springfield, IL (8) 16.806; 28. 1z, Jamie Zaputil, Mystic, IA (2) 18.607; 29. 21B, Bob Burkle, Terre Haute, IN (18) 21.132; 30. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (24) NT.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:15.4:** 1. Nick Bellino (2) 2. Brent Antill (3) 3. Travis Cram (4) 4. Craig Dollansky (8) 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 6. Manny Rockhold (6) / 7. Jerry Richert Jr. (9) 8. Bill McCroskey (7) 9. Jamie Zaputil (10) 10. John Lambertz (1).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:10.7:** 1. Mark Toews (2) 2. Matt Moro (5) 3. Terry McCarl (8) 4. Larry Pinegar II (7) 5. Jeff Mitrison (1) 6. Bob Weuve (6) / 7. Paul May (9) 8. Leonard Lee (3) 9. Jaymie Moyle (4) DNS – Bob Burkle.

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:13.0:** 1. Ricky Logan (4) 2. Don Droud Jr. (6) 3. Skip Jackson (8) 4. Bill Robertson (1) 5. Kerry Madsen (7) 6. Randy Anderson (5) / 7. Chris Walraven (2) 8. Scott Whitworth (10) 9. Dave Westercamp (3) 10. Eddie Lynch (9).

**B MAIN (started), 12 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Chris Walraven (3) 2. Jerry Richert Jr. (5) / 3. Bill McCroskey (1) 4. Paul May (4) 5. Bob Burkle (8) 6. Dave Westercamp (2) 7. Jamie Zaputil (6) 8. Eddie Lynch (7) DNS – Jaymie Moyle, Leonard Lee, John Lambertz, Scott Whitworth.

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, :** 1. Craig Dollansky (6) 2. Skip Jackson (4) 3. Terry McCarl (5) 4. Matt Moro (10) 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (9) 6. Manny Rockhold (1) 7. Brent Antill (14) 8. Jerry Richert Jr. (20) 9. Ricky Logan (13) 10. Jeff Mitrison (17) 11. Bill Robertson (18) 12. Nick Bellino (15) 13. Chris Walraven (19) 14. Kerry Madsen (2) 15. Bob Weuve (7) 16. Randy Anderson (11) 17. Larry Pinegar II (3) 18. Don Droud Jr. (8) 19. Travis Cram (12) 20. Mark Toews (16). **Lap Leaders:** Madsen 1-11; Dollansky 12-20.



## O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for August 28, 1999

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.4:** 1. 17, Billy Bell, Colfax, IA (2) 2. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (6) 3. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (1) 4. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (4) / 5. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (3) 6. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (5) 7. 91, Curtis Thorson, Newton, IA (8) 8. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (7) 9. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (10) 10. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (9) 11. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (11).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:02.6:** 1. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (1) 2. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (2) 3. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (3) 4. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6) / 5. 48, Doran Doty,



Des Moines, IA (5) 6. 11J, Jeff Johnson, Indianola, IA (4) 7. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (8) 8. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (9) 9. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (7) 10. 29, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (10) 11. 6L, Frankie Heimbaugh, Des Moines, IA (11).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.9:** 1. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (1) 2. 19, Tracy Nichols, Columbia, MO (2) 3. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (5) 4. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (3) / 5. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (7) 6. 7a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (6) 7. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (4) 8. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (9) 9. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (8) DNS – 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA.

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.7:** 1. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (2) 2. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 3. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (1) 4. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (3) / 5. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (4) 6. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (5) 7. 7x, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (11) 8. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (8) 9. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (7) 10. 2x, Jim Dayton, Sycamore, OH (10) 11. 99x, Brad Pinkerton, New Sharon, IA (9).

**C MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Steve Breazeale (1) 2. Ryan Anderson (2) 3. Ed Rotert (5) / 4. Colin Northway (4) 5. Stacey Alexander (3) 6. Jim Dayton (9) 7. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (10) 8. Jason Pardock (7) 9. Eric Mason (8) 10. Larry Weeks (12) 11. Frankie Heimbaugh (11) 12. Brad Pinkerton (13) 13. Ed Ergenbright (6) DNS – Alan Zoutte, Robert Bell.

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Doran Doty (2) 2. Dwight Snodgrass (1) 3. Tim Newman (4) 4. Jerry Crabb (5) / 5. Kevin Tanner (3) 6. Steve Wares (6) 7. Ryan Anderson (12) 8. Curtis Thorson (9) 9. Dave Van Heukelom (11) 10. Ed Rotert (14) 11. Steve Breazeale (13) 12. Johnny Anderson (7) 13. Tim St. Arnold (10) 14. Mitchell Alexander (8) DNS – Jeff Johnson.

**A MAIN (started), 15 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Terry Thorson (2) 2. David Hesmer (7) 3. Jeff Haines (1) 4. Larry Ball Jr. (8) 5. John Kearney (11) 6. Randy Martin (14) 7. Dwight Snodgrass (18) 8. Josh Higday (4) 9. Rodney Turner (3) 10. Tim Newman (19) 11. Jon Agan (16) 12. Tim Deaver (12) 13. Billy Bell (5) 14. Brett Golik (10) 15. Jerry Crabb (20) 16. Doran Doty (17) 17. Brett Mather (15) 18. Mike Houseman (13) 19. Tracy Nichols (6) 20. Joe Beaver (9). **Lap Leaders:** T. Thorson 1-15.

**9/5/99**

### **JACKSON WINS RACE, McCARL WINS TITLE, HESMER WINS BOTH**



By Bob Wilson  
September 4, 1999

KNOXVILLE, IOWA - September 4 - Skip Jackson gave it his best shot but fell a few points short of repeating as track champion at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. The Aussie sprint pilot took the 46th annual Season Championship feature event for 410 sprint cars while David Hesmer captured that event for 360 sprints as well as the track title. Terry McCarl was crowned track champion in the 410 sprint division.

The final 410 feature event of the season saw Brent Antill take the lead from his front row starting position as a twelve-car invert saw Jackson and McCarl starting deep in the pack. A yellow flag on the sixth circuit just as

Antill was entering lapped traffic bunched the cars with Matt Moro, Craig Dollansky and Don Droud, Jr. trailing. Fifth running Kerry Madsen had brought out the slow-down banner when he spun between turns one and two.

On the restart Dollansky sailed into the runner-up spot as Jackson and McCarl began a long battle for the fifth position. After a second restart two laps later for a Robert Jackson spin, Dollansky then took the top spot with a pass of Antill in turns one and two.

At the six-mile mark Skip Jackson's Hallett Enterprises machine became noticeably erratic when the nose wing loosened and layed askew. It was at this point that McCarl lost contact with Jackson's challenge.

Just as Dollansky crossed under the start-finish line completing the fifteenth lap a caution was again displayed, this time for parts on the track belonging to second running Antill. He was relegated to the rear after some quick repair work. The restart saw Madsen strike the turn one fence bringing out the red flag. The stoppage allowed the Jackson crew the time they needed to repair the crooked nose wing.

When the race resumed Dollansky again assumed control but he was closely challenged by McCarl. The frontrunners stayed that way as McCarl edged ever closer to the Dollansky machine. On the 21st circuit McCarl's engine died as he roared down the back chute and the 1999 Knoxville track champion ended his season stopped against the turn three fence.

The final restart of the 25-lap season finale saw Jackson shadow Dollansky through turns one and two. Dollansky went high on the cushion in turns three and four while Jackson took the low route and shot out on the final turn with a slight advantage. As the two lead cars came down the front chute and past the finish line Jackson had the lead, a position he kept to the finish of the \$3,000 to win event. Dollansky settled for second, Moro took third, Dennis Moore Jr was fourth and Manny Rockhold came from the tail to finish fifth. Droud, Jr., Jeff Mitrisin, Larry Pinegar, Leonard Lee and Antill rounded out the top ten finishers.

David Hesmer defended his track championship in the 360 sprint division as the Marshalltown, Iowa driver took his fourth title at Knoxville Raceway. Hesmer took the lead in the 20-lap feature event just prior to the halfway mark and went on to win his 50th feature event here, a division leading mark. John Kearney who battled most of the season with Hesmer for the title finished second and Randy Martin took third. Dwight Snodgrass was fourth and second year driver Jon Agan came across the line for fifth.

### **KNOXVILLE RACEWAY - KNOXVILLE, IOWA - SEPTEMBER 4, 1999 410 Sprint results:**



**TIME TRIALS (Qualifying Order):** 1. 5, Terry McCarl, Pleasant Hill, IA (15) 15.459; 2. 55, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (11) 15.507; 3. 7, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (27) 15.652; 4. 02, Manny Rockhold, Pekin, IL (2) 15.666; 5. 4, Jaymie Moyle, Knoxville, IA (4) 15.697; 6. 16L, Leonard Lee, Milo, IA (29) 15.712; 7. 91, John Sernett, Shakopee, MN (25) 15.721; 8. 71, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (13) 15.783; 9. 57c, Scott Whitworth, Worthington, MO (12) 15.811; 10. 11L, Larry Pinegar II, Des Moines, IA (24) 15.837; 11. 2A, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (23) 15.869; 12. 56, Chris Walraven, Knoxville, IA (9) 15.898; 13. 2m, Matt Moro, Des Moines, IA (22) 15.919; 14. 2K, Kevin Frey, Mechanicsburg, PA (16) 15.943; 15. 1, Brent Antill, Huxley, IA (3) 15.988; 16. 12, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (18) 15.990; 17. 1s, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (20) 15.995; 18. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (21) 16.010; 19. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (10) 16.011; 20. 1x, Bill McCroskey, Chariton, IA (26) 16.070; 21. 7B, Dave Westercamp, Johnston, IA (17) 16.115; 22. 5J, Jeff Mitrisin, Oskaloosa, IA (8) 16.152; 23. 50, Robert Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (28) 16.237; 24. 45, Dave Heskin, Monticello, MN (14) 16.269; 25. 10, Jerry Richert Jr., Forest Lake, MN (30) 16.277; 26. 4s, Tommy



Scott, Springfield, IL (1) 16.492; 27. 1z, Jamie Zaputil, Mystic, IA (6) 16.492; 28. 1F, Blake Feese, Saybrook, IL (5) 16.681; 29. 1K, Dean Chadd, Lincoln, NE (31) 17.153; 30. 71m, Bob Moore, Savannah, MO (19) 18.508; 31. 24, Glenn Freeland, Pleasant Hill, IA (7) 23.699.

**FIRST HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.3:** 1. Bob Weuve (2) 2. Matt Moro (4) 3. Terry McCarl (8) 4. Jeff Mitrisin (1) 5. Don Droud Jr. (3) 6. John Sernett (6) / 7. Larry Pinegar II (5) 8. Manny Rockhold (7) 9. Jerry Richert Jr. (9) 10. Glenn Freeland (10) DNS – Blake Feese.

**SECOND HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:12.3:** 1. Kerry Madsen (5) 2. Travis Cram (3) 3. Skip Jackson (8) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 5. Robert Jackson (1) 6. Kevin Frey (4) / 7. Jaymie Moyle (7) 8. Bill McCroskey (2) 9. Tommy Scott (9) 10. Dean Chadd (10).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 8 LAPS, 2:14.0:** 1. Brent Antill (4) 2. Craig Dollansky (8) 3. Leonard Lee (7) 4. Chris Walraven (5) 5. Dave Heskin (1) 6. Dave Westercamp (2) / 7. Mark Toews (3) 8. Scott Whitworth (6) 9. Jamie Zaputil (9) 10. Bob Moore (10).



**DASH FOR CASH (started), 11 LAPS, 3:06.6:** 1. Chris Walraven (2) 2. Skip Jackson (7) 3. Jerry Richert Jr. (1) 4. Brent Antill (3) 5. Matt Moro (5) 6. Jaymie Moyle (4) 7. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 8. 24, Terry McCarl (8).

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Manny Rockhold (1) 2. Larry Pinegar II (4) 3. Jaymie Moyle (2) / 4. Mark Toews (5) 5. Dean Chadd (11) 6. Jerry Richert Jr. (7) 7. Tommy Scott (8) 8. Bill McCroskey (6) 9. Jamie Zaputil (9) 10. Bob Moore (10) 11. Scott Whitworth (3) 12. Glenn Freeland (12) DNS – Blake Feese.

**A MAIN (started), 25 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Skip Jackson (11) 2. Craig Dollansky (10) 3. Matt Moro (4) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 5. Manny Rockhold (17) 6. Don Droud Jr. (1) 7. Jeff Mitrisin (16) 8. Larry Pinegar II (20) 9. Leonard Lee (9) 10. Brent Antill (2) 11. Kevin Frey (3) 12. Jaymie Moyle (19) 13. Bob Weuve (14) 14. Robert Jackson (15) 15. Dave Heskin (18) 16. Terry McCarl (12) 17. John Sernett (8) 18. Travis Cram (13) 19. Kerry Madsen (6) 20. Chris Walraven (5). **Lap Leaders:** Antill 1-7; Dollansky 8-20; S. Jackson 21-25.



### **O'Reilly Auto Parts Hard Chargers 360 Sprint Results for September 4, 1999**

**FIRST HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.8:** 1. 12, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (2) 2. 86, John Kearney, Ozawkie, KS (5) 3. 69, Rodney Turner, Audubon, IA (4) 4. G2, Kevin Tanner, Russell, IA (1) / 5. 99, Terry Thorson, Newton, IA (6) 6. 17, Billy Bell, Colfax, IA (3) 7. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (8) 8. 15, Bobby Mincer, Burlington, IA (12) 9. 21, Ed Ergenbright, Newton, IA (11) 10. 29m, Eric Mason, Knoxville, IA (10) 11. 4, Dave Van Heukelom, Pella, IA (7) 12. 126, Stacey Alexander, Lacona, IA (9).

**SECOND HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.5:** 1. 1, David Hesmer, Marshalltown, IA (6) 2. Y5, Mike Houseman, Des Moines, IA (2) 3. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (5) 4. 5G, Brett Golik, Newton, IA (3) / 5. 18, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (4) 6. 23, Ed Rotert, Mount Ayr, IA (7) 7. 00, Larry Weeks, Montezuma, IA (10) 8. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (1) 9. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (9) 10. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (8).

**THIRD HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:01.8:** 1. U2, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 2, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (5) 3. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (1) 4. 16H, Jeff Haines, Oskaloosa, IA (4) / 5. 12x, Jerry Crabb, Des Moines, IA (3) 6. 56, DJ Heskin, St. Michael, MN (10) 7. 57, Steve Breazeale, Pleasantville, IA (6) 8. 6L, Frankie Heimbaugh, Des Moines, IA (8) 9. 29, Eddie Leavitt Jr., Knoxville, IA (7) 10. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (9).

**FOURTH HEAT (started), 7 LAPS, 2:00.7:** 1. 91, Curtis Thorson, Newton, IA (1) 2. 5J, Larry Ball Jr., Knoxville, IA (6) 3. 48, Doran Doty, Des Moines, IA (3) 4. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (2) / 5. 99x, Brad Pinkerton, New Sharon, IA (10) 6. 24, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (5) 7. 7a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (7) 8. 60, Colin Northway, Marion, IA (8) 9. 55J, Jason Pardock, Chariton, IA (9) 10. 34, Tim Deaver, Knoxville, IA (4).

**DASH FOR CASH (started), 8 LAPS, 2:18.8 (New Track Record):** 1. John Kearney (3) 2. Larry Ball Jr. (1) 3. Steve Wares (2) 4. David Hesmer (5) 5. Jeff Haines (4) DNS – Tim Deaver.

**C MAIN (started), 8 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Steve Wares (2) 2. Ed Ergenbright (5) 3. Bobby Mincer (1) 4. Eric Mason (9) / 5. Colin Northway (4) 6. Jason Pardock (6) 7. Frankie Heimbaugh (3) 8. Dave Van Heukelom (12) 9. Stacey Alexander (10) 10. Tim Deaver (8) 11. Robert Bell (11) 12. Eddie Leavitt Jr. (7) DNS – Alan Zoutte, Mitchell Alexander.

**B MAIN (started), 10 LAPS, No Time:** 1. Tim Newman (2) 2. Terry Thorson (1) 3. Billy Bell (5) 4. Ed Rotert (6) / 5. Jerry Crabb (3) 6. Tim St. Arnold (9) 7. Ed Ergenbright (12) 8. Steve Wares (13) 9. Larry Weeks (8) 10. Eric Mason (14) 11. Steve Breazeale (11) 12. Brad Pinkerton (4) 13. DJ Heskin (7) 14. Johnny Anderson (10) DNS – Josh Higday.

**A MAIN (started), 20 LAPS, No Time:** 1. David Hesmer (8) 2. John Kearney (6) 3. Randy Martin (10) 4. Dwight Snodgrass (5) 5. Jon Agan (4) 6. Doran Doty (12) 7. Curtis Thorson (1) 8. Rodney Turner (9) 9. Jeff Haines (15) 10. Mike Houseman (2) 11. Terry Thorson (18) 12. Kevin Tanner (13) 13. Tim Newman (17) 14. Brett Golik (14) 15. Billy Bell (19) 16. Joe Beaver (16) 17. Larry Ball Jr. (7) 18. Ryan Anderson (11) 19. Brett Mather (3) 20. Ed Rotert (20). **Lap Leaders:** C. Thorson 1-2; Agan 3-7; Hesmer 8-20.

### 1999 410 Final Point Standings and Feature Winners:

Driver	Feature Wins (Feature Laps Led)	Points	Primary car(s)
1. Terry McCarl	6 (43)	3955	Forbrook 5
2. Skip Jackson	5 (96)	3920	Serace 55
3. Dennis Moore Jr.	1 (30)	2985	Moore 71
4. Larry Pinegar II	0 (12)	2490	Pinegar 11L
5. Matt Moro	0 (15)	2110	Moro 2m
6. Leonard Lee	0 (14)	2105	Lee 16L
7. Jeff Mitrison	0 (12)	1880	Mitrison 5J
8. Brent Antill	0 (8)	1840	Jordan 1, RCSM Racing 12
9. Jaymie Moyle	-	1745	Moyle 4
10. Scott Whitworth	0 (1)	1715	Parsons 57c
11. Bob Weuve	-	1605	BW Racing 19
12. Chris Walraven	-	1595	Walraven 56
13. Randy Anderson	-	1515	Anderson 71A
14. Jerry Richert Jr.	-	1460	VanderEcken 10
15. Don Droud Jr.	1 (4)	1385	Smith 86x, RCSM Racing 12
16. Travis Cram	0 (17)	1325	RCSM Racing 12, Stroud 1s
17. Mark Toews	0 (1)	1260	Toews 5T
18. Lee Nelson	0 (2)	1125	Nelson 25
19. Bill Robertson	-	1085	Eckley 16
20. Bill McCroskey	-	775	BW Racing 1x
21. Dave Westercamp	-	460	Westercamp 7B

**Other 410 Feature Winners (Laps Led):** Danny Lasoski 4 (80), Craig Dollansky 3 (45), Johnny Herrera 1 (47), Mark Kinser 1 (35), Kerry Madsen 1 (31), Jac Haudenschild 1 (30), Tyler Walker 1 (10), Sammy Swindell 1 (8), Randy Hannagan 1 (1), Mike Reinke 0 (12), Rocky Hodges 0 (10), Stevie Smith 0 (10), James Chesson 0 (9), Kenny Hansen 0 (7).

### 1999 360 Final Point Standings and Feature Winners:

Driver	Feature Wins (Feature Laps Led)	Points	Primary car(s)
--------	------------------------------------	--------	----------------

1. David Hesmer	8 (52)	1865	Ergenbright 1
-----------------	--------	------	---------------

2. John Kearney	0 (2)	1731	Kearney 86
3. Doran Doty	1 (13)	1395	Thompson 48
4. Jeff Haines	2 (30)	1273	Haines 16H
5. Dwight Snodgrass	0 (7)	1242	Snodgrass 2
6. Randy Martin	0 (13)	1090	Martin 14
7. Terry Thorson	2 (32)	1043	Thorson 99
8. Larry Ball Jr.	1 (15)	1000	Ball 5J
Brett Golik	1 (10)	1000	Golik 5G
10. Jon Agan	0 (5)	979	Agan U2
11. Tim Newman	0 (4)	943	Newman 18
12. Brett Mather	0 (5)	893	Mather 12
13. Ed Ergenbright	0 (14)	848	Ergenbright 21
14. Mike Houseman	0 (3)	802	Houseman Y5
15. Steve Breazeale	0 (2)	723	Breazeale 57
16. Rodney Turner	0 (2)	706	Turner 69
17. Steve Wares	-	595	Wares 10
18. Dave Van Heukelom	-	575	Van Heukelom 4
19. Tim Deaver	-	552	Deaver 34
20. Dave Middleswart	-	534	Middleswart 7
21. Josh Higday	-	517	Higday 24
22. Jeff Johnson	-	486	Johnson 11J
23. Joe Beaver	-	449	Beaver 53
24. Larry Weeks	-	387	Weeks 00
25. Eric Mason	-	376	Mason 29m
26. Eddie Leavitt Jr.	-	368	Leavitt 11, 29
27. Kevin Tanner	-	262	Graves G2
Stacey Alexander	-	262	Alexander 126
29. Colin Northway	-	234	Northway 60

**Other 360 Feature Winners (Laps Led):** Steve Gennetten 1 (15), Ricky Logan 1 (15), Dennis Moore Jr. 1 (4), Roger Rager 1 (3), Rick Ferkel 0 (17), Danny Wood 0 (10), Ronald Laney 0 (6), Harold McGilton 0 (2), Curtis Thorson 0 (2).